

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

294

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
KENTUCKY**

Roll 294

Sixteenth Infantry, Mar - N



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

¹⁰⁹¹
Markley Martin V

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

4" Sergeant 2" Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395200	25
2	9395289	26
3	9395374	27
4	9395460	28
5	9395544	29
6	9395628	30
7	9396637	31
8	9395705	32
9	9395776	33
10	9395848	34
11	9395919	35
12	9395989	36
13	9396058	37
14	9396136	38
15	9396224	39
16	9396313	40
17	9396400	41
18	9396482	42
19	9396572	43
20	9396729	44
21	9396897	45
22	9387769	46
23	1902-VS-1877	47
24	1902-VS-1877	48
25		49

Book Mark: 1902-VS-77.

See also

16 KY.

Washington W. Washburn
4th Sgt. Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dates Jan. 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 18*, 1861.

Where *Camp. Kenton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where *Co. G.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Appointed 4th Sgt.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: *1904-15-77*

M

16

Ky.

Martin V Markley
Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as g.m.
Clerk Feb. 15/62.

Book mark:

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

Martin V. Markley

1st Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: paid as 4th Sgt

up to June 30, 1862.

Appointed 1st Sgt

July 25/62.

(Mustered in

July 27 62 Camp

Lee's)

Book mark:

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

Martin V. Markley

Or Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry

Appint.

M

16

Ky.

Martin V. Markley

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

Martin V. Markley

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

M | 16 | Ky
Martin V Markley
2^d Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky Inf
Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Term, Oct 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mch 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 21, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned as 2^d Lt
vice Nathaniel Wood 2^d Lt
promoted same Regt. Date
of commission as 2^d Lt Jan
24/63. Date of receipt and
acceptance of commission (over)

Book mark: Application for amendment of
Roll as 2^d Lt is rejected vide 1902-03-72

H Miller

MAY. 23

9386637

1891

as 2^d Lt mch 21/63

Date of entry upon
duty as 2^d Lt mch 21/63

Date of this muster
in mch 21/63

Date of discharge as
enlisted man mch
21/63

M

16

Ky.

Martin V. Markley
2^d Lt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
1st Lt to 2^d Lt. Mar. 21/63
vice W S Wood promoted
to Capt Co. F. 16th Ky

Book mark:

Knap

Copyright

M

18

Ky.

Martin W. Markley

2 Lt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright

Me

16

Ky.

Martin O Markley
2 Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

M

16

Ky.

Martin V Markley

2 Lt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knap

M

18

Ky.

Martin I Markley
2 Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Knapp

M

16

Ky.

Martin V Markley

2 Lt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: •

Book mark:

(156)

Knapp

Copied

77

16

Ky.

W. Carter
2 Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copied

M

16

Ky.

Marble Markley
22d. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In command of
the same May 1st 1864

Book mark:

(255)

Jones

Copyright

m

16

Ky.

Martin V. Markley

2 Lt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: I considered by this

James

Copied

M

16

Ky.

Martin V. M. ask

2 Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. -

M

18

Ky.

M. V. Markley

Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Bolivar
Tenn for 20th 1864 Pro-
moted Aug 9 1864. Am-
phylaxia

Book mark:

J. J. J.

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Martin V. Markley

Capt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

M

16

Ky.

Martin V. Markley
2^d Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo* & *Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Rec'd Com. as
Capt not mustered
Discharged March
31 by reason of
expiration of service*

Book mark : _____

J. H. Stewart

7/11 / 6

Ky.

Martin V. Markley

2^d Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop No. 16, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd Mch 31

1865 by reason of
expiration of term of
service

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

M

16

Ky.

Martin T. Markley
2^d Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky, Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Muster out by reason of
expiration of term of service
in accordance with law

No. 75 War Dept. A. G. O. 1864

Enrolled in Co. E. 16 Ky Inf

Feb. 18. 86. Mustered
into service Jan'y 27, 1862

Post mark:

Hammer

Copies

MAX. 29

9387767

1861

by Lieut Burns U.S.A. at
Camp Lee near Mayville Ky
was private from enroll-
ment to Nov. 2, 1861 then
sergt to July 21, 1862, then
1st sergt. to March 21, 1863.
then accepted comm. as
2nd Lieut Co. E same Regt.
tendered by Gov. of Ky vice
H. B. Wood promoted.
Comm as 2nd Lt. bears
date Jan'y 24, 1863. Muster-
ed in U.S. Service as 2nd
Lt. by Capt. G. A. Lee A.
C.M. Oct. 19, 1863. to date
March 21, 1863.

Accounts settled.

This muster to bear date
March 31, 1865-

M. | 16. | Ky.

Martin V. Markley.
Capt, Co. 'E', 16th Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

R. I. 2113/23. with
1902-28-18/7.

Book mark :

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,
Washington, Aug. 24, 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1882, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of Captain.

Co. 'E', 16th Reg't Kentucky Vols.
Aug. 24, 1864,
to take effect from
Abraham Murphy resigned.
vice

Roby

Copied.

M 16 Ky.
Martin V. Markley
Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1902 vs. 1877.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, March 12, 1903.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of captain,

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

to take effect from August 21, 1864,

vice A. Murphy resigned.

The notation of August 7, 1890 by which this officer was recognized as of this grade and organization from August 24, 1864 is canceled.

W. M. Gibson

Markley, Martin V.

16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Co.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates /

Med. Des. Lists

Orders /

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Barracks to One,
Louisville Ky. Feb. 20. 1865

Murphy Martin W.
2^d Lt. 16th Ky. Inft. Vols.

Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability in case of

2^d Lieut Martin R Markley Co E 16th 16^g Inftry
Having been Carefully examined by me I certify that
this Officer is suffering from Gun shot wound injuring
the muscles of Right Thigh and in consequence thereof he
is in my opinion unfit for active duty in the field
I therefore respectfully recommend that he be detailed for
light duty for a period of 80 days as in my opinion he will
not be fit for active duty in a less period of time

Barracks No 1

Louisville 16^g July 20th 1865

L. Lorrain
A. A. Sargeant U.S.A. in chgo

Clay U.S. Genl. Hospital
Louisville Ky. Dec. 19-64

N^o 486 - L.C.V. Vol 2. p. 7

M. V. Markley
2nd Lt. Co. E. 1st Reg. V.C.S.

Requests leave of absence
for thirty (30) days.

Respectfully forwarded,
approved the above named
officer will not be fit
for duty in a less period
than thirty (30) days.

J. Greene
Surgeon & V.
in charge of Hospital

L.O. 322-2

E. B., F. No.

186

Sup't and Medical Director's Office,

Louisville, Ky., Dec 25th 1864.

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

R. K. Suber

Surgeon U. S. Vols.,
Superintendent and Medical Director
U. S. A. Gen. Hospitals.

F. 3. 1192

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE OHIO,

Medical Director's Office,

Louisville, Ky., Dec 30th 1864.

Respectfully forwarded, approved

A. M. Wilder

Surgeon U. S. V. Medical Director D. O.

1864

M. V. Markley
Lieut. 10th Ky. Vols

Clay U. S. Army General Hospital,

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 19th 1864.

Lt. Col. Bascom

A. A. G. W. Dept. of the Ohio.

Sir:

I have the honor to request that I may be granted leave of absence for thirty(30) days to go to my home in Ohio for the following reasons-

I was wounded in battle at Columbia Tenn. on the 29th day of Nov. 1864. which renders me Physically unfit for military duty as the appended Surgeons Certificate will show. I have not had leave of absence since entering the service which is over three years.

My P. O. address. Tompkins Hamilton Co. Ohio.

I certify on honor that I am not under arrest or awaiting sentence of Court Martial and that I know of no obstacle to my drawing my pay.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Svt.

M. C. Markley
2^d Lt. Co. E. 16th Ky. V. I. Inf.

Sept 23^d 1863
Application for
Discharge & Minutes
Martin D. Markley
16th Ky Vol Inty

S. 7030
8

Recd 11/11/63

Head-Quarters, 16th Regiment Kentucky Volunteers, Inftry
September 23^d 1863

I, Martin
an enlisted man, in the
Col James W.
Co, of said Regiment.

have the honor to make application for discharge as
Regt Ky Volunteers, Commanded by
Capt. to accept a Commission as 9th in company

I was enrolled as an enlisted man in Company E 16th Regt Ky Inftry,
Volunteers, by S. B. Walker, October 18th, 1861, and
mustered into the service of the United States, as an enlisted man January 27 1862, by
Lieut George Ward, U. S. A.

I was last mustered for pay as an enlisted man July 2^d 1863 and last paid Feb 23^d 1863

I was commissioned as a 2^d Lieut by the Governor of Ky, the date of
my Commission being Jan'y 24th 1863, which was received and accepted by me March
21st 1863. I entered upon duty as such, March 21st 1863, by virtue
of said Commission, a vacancy existing in said grade of 2^d Lieut in Company "E", same
Regiment, caused by the promotion of A. E. Wood)
I was again Commissioned by the Governor of)
as a)

186 , the Commission was received and accepted by me 186
I entered upon duty as a
Commission there being a vacancy in the same grade in Company
by the of
same Regiment, caused

I was last paid as a Commissioned Officer by
up to
1863

The reasons why I have not been discharged and mustered at an earlier date, are as follows :

I have made two applications for discharge one of which was re-
turned on account of incorrectness - the other forwarded but not
acted upon. Since my Commission was received I have been ap-
pointed to duty with my Regiment and have had no opportunity
to be discharged & mustered
My Commission was received M. S. Martley, and Lieut
of said Regiment with personal application
Company E 16th Regiment Ky Inftry Vols.

HEAD-QUARTERS, 16th REGIMENT, Kentucky VOLUNTEERS,
London Tenn Sept 23^d 1863
James W. Ward -
Commanding the 16th Regiment
Volunteers, do certify, upon honor, that the facts and statements above
made by Lieut Martin, W. Martley
are correct.

(Commanding 16th Regiment) James W. Ward Col
Volunteers.

Carracks No. 1, Louisville Ky
March 29th 1865

Merckley M. V. 2^d Lieut
M. V. 2^d Lieut
Requests that he be mustered down
services in accordance with
Circular No. 75th War Dept. dated
Oct 1st 1864, states his military
history from 1861 until the
present time, request that
immediate action be taken
in the matter

No. 1st Carracks No. 1
Louisville Ky Mar 29th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

J. C. Morris.
Maj. H. O. R.
Comd'g B Co No 1

Rec'd A. K. H. 29th 1865.

E. B. M. (M. G. L.)
Head-Quarters Military Commander,

Louisville, Ky. Mar. 29th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Paul J. Hill

Col. 20th Wis. Vol. Inf., Comd'g.

Head M. Dept. of Kentucky.
Louisville, Ky. Mar. 29th 1865.

Respy. referred to Lt Col.
J. H. Flint Com. of Muster,
Dept of Ky.

A. C. C. C. C. C.
Maj. Genl. M. Palmer
J. H. D. D. D.
Capt. & Co. C.

Head. 2^d Det. & Kentucky
Rice Camp of Muster
Louisville Ky Apr. 3rd 1865

Respectfully referred
to Lieut. St. R. H. H.
A. C. M. C. to whom this
application should
have been made.

J. J. H.
Lieut. Col. 20th Wis.

E. B. M.
1865

Barracks No. 1. Louisville Ky
March 29. 1865

C. B. Harlan
Capt & A. A. B

Captain

I would respectfully request, that I be mustered out of service, in accordance with Circular No. 75, War Department, dated April 1st 1864, by reason of expiration of term of enlistment; I was enrolled in Co. E. 16th Ky. Vol. Infy., by Lieut S. B. Patterson on the 18th day of October 1861, was appointed Sergeant Nov 2nd 1861, was mustered in U.S. service Jan'y 27th 1862, by Lieut Burns U.S.A. was appointed orderly Sergeant July 21st 1862, I was tendered a commission as 2nd Lt. by Jas. A. Johnson Gov. of Ky., on the 24th day of Jan'y 1863. I accepted the commission March 21st 1863, and was mustered as an Officer the same date, by Jas. A. Lee Jr Capt 28th Div. 28th A.C. I have been in active field service since 1861, until Nov 29th 1864, at which time I was wounded, in the battle of Duck river, near Columbia Tenn, which prevented me from reporting at the proper time to be mustered out of service. I have never expressed my willingness to become Veteran, neither have I had the benefit or advantage of a Let. Furlough. I have the honor to request that immediate action be taken in this matter

I am Sir Most Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

W. C. Markley
2nd Lieut Co. E. 16th Ky. Vol. Infy.

Pennsylvania
April 24th 1865

I certify that the
within statement of
2nd Lieut. W. M. B.
is true to the best
of knowledge -

W. G. Paul
State Clerk

HEAD QUARTERS, ARMY OF THE OHIO.

In the Field, October 16th 1863.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,)

No. 50.)

Extract.

8. " " The following enlisted of the 16th Ky. Vol. Infy. are here by discharged the service of the U. S. to date from the date set opposite their respective names. to enable them to accept Commissions tendered them by the Governor of Ky. they having acted as Commissioned Officers from those dates.

Martin V. Markley — March 21st 1863.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL BURNSIDE,

Edward M. Neill

Major & Assistant Adjutant General.

Carey Mustin
23-AL

Markley William F. R.

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

2nd Sergeant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386679	=	9396734
2	9395198	=	9396806
3	9395288	=	9396802
4	9395375	=	9396802
5	9395461	=	
6	9395545	=	
7	9395629	=	
8	9395706	=	
9	9395777	=	
10	9395849	=	
11	9395920	=	
12	9395990	=	
13	9387961	=	
14	9387473	=	
15	9396059	=	
16	9396137	=	
17	9396228	=	
18	9396314	=	
19	9396401	=	
20	9396638	=	
21	9396484	=	
22	9396575	=	
23	9396652	=	
24	9397725	=	
25	9396635	=	

M | 16 | Ky.

Wm H. R. Munkle

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 11, 1863.

Oct. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Camp Keaton.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: R-O 419402.

Entered

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

William H. R. Makley
2^d Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Camp. Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where Sp. Lee

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 2^d Sgt

Absent sick at California, Ohio.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Lowry

Copied.

M

16

Ky.

William H. R. Marley
Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry

M | 16 | Ky.

H. H. R. Markley
2^d Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowmy Oppid.

M

16

Ky.

H. H. R. Marklin

1st Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louven

M

16

Ky.

William H. R. Markley
Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

William H. R. Markley

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

Copied

M | 16 | Ky.

William H. V. Markley
Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Promoted from Sgt.
to Orderly March 21st
Wm H. Markley promoted

Book mark: _____

Kieff Copyist

M

16

Ky.

William H. H. Massey
Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

m

16

Ky.

William H. H. Markley

Serjt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 ¹³

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

M

16

Ky.

William H N Markley
Sergt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

74

18

Ky.

W H R Markley

Serjt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copied.

M. | 16

Ky.

William H. R. Markley.

Sgt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$14 75 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of
recruitment as veteran G. O
No. 91 series of 1863 Hartford.

Book mark :

J. M. Hunt.

M 1 16

Ky.

William H. R. Markley
Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$60 ^{or} 100; due, \$34 ^{or} 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Remustered as bel.
Vol. under H. O. 171 of
1863 W.O.

Book mark:

Schmidt

Copyright

Mr

16

Ky.

William H. Markley
Serg't, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Knapp
Capt.

m.

16

Ky.

William H. R. M. Wickley

Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wet

Book mark:

James

M

16

Ky.

Wm. F. R. Markley

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

U.S.

Book mark:

James

Copyright.

71

16

Ky.

Wm. G. R. Markley

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

J. J. J.

M

16

Ky.

H. N. R. W. on Ky -

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

J. W. W.

M | 16 | Ky

William H. R. Markley

2^d Lt., Co. E., 16 Reg^t Ky Inf

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Clinton Tenn., Jan 7, 1865.

Muster-in to date Dec 20, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1864.

Where Spring Hill Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned 2^d Lt same
Co & Regt vice M V Markley
promoted, Commission bears date
Dec 9/64 recd, accepted & entered upon
duty as 2^d Lt Dec 20/64. Date
of Discharge as enlisted (over)

Book mark:

H Miller

MAX. 29

9386638

* 1681 *

man Dec 19/64

This muster in to

ber date Dec 20/64.

m

16

Ky.

W H R. Markley -

2 Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st
Lieut Dec 19th 1864 Vice M.V.
Markley promoted

Book mark:

James

M

16

Ky.

William A. R. Markley
2^d Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on special duty
comdg. Co K 16 Ky
V since Feb 2, 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

M

16

Ky.

William H. R. Markley

2^d Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Comd Co K
since Feb 2/65
due \$30 therefor

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Captain.

711

16

Ky.

William H. R. Marshall
2^d Lt. Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Quincy, Mo., May 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2^d Lt.

to accept promotion as 1st

Lieut. vice T. L. Siskey

promoted & mustered.

Commission as 1st Lieut.

bears date Apr. 9, 1865. Rec'd

accepted and entered upon

Book mark: ever

Hammer

Approved

MAY. 29

9387768

1891

duly as 1st Lieut May 13,
1865. This muster out
to date May 12, 1865

M | 16 | Ky

William H R Markley

1st Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greensboro N.C., May 13, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 13, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1865.

Where Greensboro N.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lt vice
Thomas C. Dickey promoted &
mustered. Commission bears
date Apr 9/65 - rec'd, accepted
and entered upon duty as 1st Lt May
13/65. This Muster in to bear date May 13/65

Book mark :

H Miller

Original

M

16

Ky.

Wm H. R Markley

1st Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
2^d Lt. May 13. 1865
Due \$40 for Comdg
Co. K. Feb 2^d 1865
to June 2^d

Book mark:

J. Stewart

M

16

Ky.

Wm. A. N. Markley

1st Li., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company H. 6, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due as 1st Sergt

from Aug 31 1864 to

Dec 28 1864

Due \$40.00 for commanding

Co. K from Feb 2 1865

to June 2 1865. Promoted

Book mark: _____

(over)

M Stewart

JUN.-1

9396806

1891

From 2^d Lt. May 13th
1865. Promoted
to 2^d Lt. Dec 20th
1864 Promoted to
1st Sergt Jan 1st 1864

By order of Col
Gault

To receive no final pay
until he has satisfied the
Pay Dept of his non indult.
Edwards to the Government

M 16 Ky.

William H. R. Markley
2 Lt., Co. E., 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark

R & P. 417402

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 24 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of Lieutenant

Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky
Vols.

to take effect from Dec. 9, 1864,

as M. V. Markley, promoted

Camp

Copied

M 16 Ky.
William H. R. Markley
1st Co. E. 16 Reg't Ky. Volz

NOTATION

Book mark P & P 419 402

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 24 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of Lieutenant.

Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky
Volz. April 9, 1865.
to take effect from
Thomas C. Dickey
promoted

Camp Copied

Marshey, W. H. A.

Co. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

AFFIDAVIT

Required by General Orders, No. 48, Adjutant General's Office, 1863.

I, W. H. R. Markley being duly sworn, do say: That I have performed the duty of 2^d Lieut in the 16th Regiment of Ky Inf. Volunteers, since the 20th day of Dec 1864, by virtue of a commission, or appointment, issued by the Governor of the State of Kentucky, bearing date Dec 9th, 1864, and received by me on or before the 20th day of Dec, 1864; that I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns and Reports of the said Regiment as a 2^d Lieut from the 20th day of Dec, 1864, to the day of , 1864; that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was commissioned, or appointed, at the time of the receipt of such commission, or appointment, caused by the promotion of M. V. Markley, and that I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as a 2^d Lieut in the said Regiment since the 20th day of Dec, 1864, without success till the present time: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of Jan 1865, at Clifton Len

W. H. R. Markley
Charles A. Low
Lieut. and Adjutant of the 16th Regiment of

Jacob Miller Capt. commanding the 16th Regiment of Ky Inf. Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of Jan 1865

Jacob Miller Capt. Comdg 16th Regt
Charles A. Low
Lieut. Adjutant of the 16th Regiment of

NOTE—This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in Roll to which it belongs.
NOTE—The same may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or a Member of a Court Martial, or by a Civil Magistrate.

Head Quarters, Army of the Ohio,
In the Field, Columbia, Tenn. Dec. 20th 1864.

Special Field Orders }
No 193 }

10 " " " 1st Serg^t W. H. B. Martley. Co. E
1st Ky. Vet. Vol. Infy. is hereby honorably discharged
from service of the United States. to date Dec 19th 1864
to accept a commission then tendered him by the
Governor of Kentucky, and since when he has
been acting in the capacity of a commissioned
Officer.

By Command of Maj Gen. Schofield.

(Signed) J. A. Campbell, Adj^t Genl.

Official: Geo. A.
Campbell

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Blumley

do hereby declare, That I am Twenty years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

James G. Gannon 1864
William H. Blumley

No. _____

William H. Blumley
Volunteered as private 1st Regt

By W. H. Hutchins 1864,
16th Regiment of Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
16th Reg't of Infantry
Discharged Dec 31 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Witness:

Given at _____ day of _____

(A. G. M. M. M.)

William H. Blumley

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, etc., in the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 3.—Having mastered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

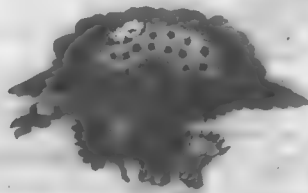
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee

TOWN OF

Wassy Creek



I, William H. Markley born in Hamilton Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Markley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wassy Creek Tenn
this first day of January 1864 W. H. Markley
Before M. C. Hutchins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. C. Hutchins
Sur 16 Reg Vol Inf 6
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. H. Markley
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet
6 inches high.

M. C. Hutchins
16
Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th
the 1st day of January 1864, at Wassy Creek Tenn

Regiment of

Heavy Artillery Volunteers, on

W. H. Markley

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Mr. H. B. Mackley
M. V. Mackley Jr
2nd Lieut Company E

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Columbia

Nov. 29th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Ab. V. Mackerly*
Rank. *2nd Lieut*, Company *"E"*. Regiment. *16*
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Columbia*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *Nov. 29th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED..

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *16* Regiment.
1 Brigade. *3* Division, *23* Corps, dated *—*

Official report book No
Mail. Div. Tenn. Page 398

E. C. Carroll
1. 19. 77

Clerk.

17. 1824. A.D. - 1864. 19
Warkley. W.H.R.

Warkley, W.H.R.

18 Sept Co E. 16th Reg. Inf.

Applis for discharge as an
Enlisted man to enable
him to accept a Commission

H. C. Q. 3 431-236
 Columbia Univ Dec 29/64

Respectfully forwarded approved
Commissioner 3^d Lt bears
date Dec 9th 1864

Rec'd + accepted Com Dec
20th 1864

Day of entry upon duty -
22^d Dec 20, 1864

Strength of Co in en-
listed men at date of
rept & acceptance of
commission (84) Eighty four

Vischang should
carded Dec 19 1864

W B Smith & Son
7 Wall St New York

Colombia Jan 20. 1864

E. M. P. 38. No. 287. O. C. M.
Respectfully referred to. Mayor.

A. Campore Costa Rica

Approved.

Discharge should
bear date December 19th 1864

John C. Ecker
Major U.S.V.
C.M.

890

Exchange

11/11/11

S. J. O. # 192-10.

100

Ad AC 76-00-1000

Headquarters 16th

Regiment by Capt. Markley.

J. W. Markley

discharge as an enlisted man, in the 16th Regiment, Ky Inf-
Volunteers, com-
manded by Colonel James W. Gauld, to accept a Commission as 2^d Lieut- in Com-
pany E, of said Regiment.

I was enrolled as an enlisted man in Company E 16th Regiment, Ky Inf-
Volunteers, by Capt. J. B. Pearson, Co. A, 1861, and mustered

into the service of the United States, as an enlisted man

(Det. #18)

U. S. A.

Det. #18
I was last mustered for pay as an enlisted man

for 30th

last paid, Aug 31st

, 1864, by Maj. Whitehill

1864, and

I was commissioned as a 2^d Lieut- by the Governor of Kentucky

the date of my Commission being Dec 9th 1864, which was received and

accepted by me Dec 20th 1864. I entered upon duty as such Dec 20th 1864

by virtue of said Commission, a vacancy existing in said grade of 2^d Lieut- in

Company E, same Regiment, caused by the Promotion of Det. M. V. Markley

I was again commissioned by the Governor of

as a

186, the Commission was received and accepted by me

186, I entered upon duty as a

by virtue of such Commission, there being a vacancy in the same grade in Company
Regiment, caused by the

of

I was last paid as a commissioned officer by

up to

186

Number of enlisted men in the Company into which I desire to be mustered at the date of
entry upon duty 84
date Dec (2)

Number of Commissioned Officers in the Company at same

The reasons why I have not been discharged and mustered at an earlier date, are as follows:

I have been engaged in active campaigning and have
not been able to make application for discharge, from
to this date.

W. H. R. Markley, 1st Sergeant
Company E 16th Regiment Ky Inf-
Volunteers.

HEADQUARTERS 16th

REGIMENT Ky Inf-
VOLUNTEERS,

(Capt. Jacob Miller) 25th 1864.

J. B. Pearson

Volunteers, do certify, upon honor, that the facts and statements

Regiment,

above made by J. B. Pearson are correct.

Jacob Miller, Captain

Commanding 16th

Regiment Ky Inf-
Volunteers.

E. 16 N. 2nd
W. H. R. Markley

May 1903. The paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
and Disbursing Office of Ky. in the
Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

I Wm H Markley 1st Lt Co E 16th Reg v. U. S. do solemnly swear that I have rendered according to instructions correct and proper returns of all Govt property for which I am or ever have been responsible and I further state that there is not now nor never has been any stoppages of my legal pay or order by that effect - and that I am not indebted to the Govt on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me Wm H Markley 1st Lt
this 4th day of August 1865 - Co E 16th Reg V. U. S.

Allen Porter

Chaplain

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief that Wm H Markley 1st Lt Co E 16th Reg v. U. S. has made the required returns of all Govt property for which he has ever been responsible and that he is not indebted to the United States on any account whatever

John H. Cummins, J. C. C.

Comdr Regt

I certify that Wm H Markley 1st Lt Co E 16th Reg v. U. S. is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment
J. L. A. A. Adams, Secy
and R. G. M. 16th Reg V. U. S.

1093
Markly, M. H. R.
Co E., 16 Kentucky Inf.

2^d Sergeant | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Markley, William H. R.

1094
Markum Josiah

Co. F., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9388704

2 9387650

3 9398295

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Back Mark.

M. | 16 | Ky.

Josiah Murcom

Priv., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where London Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Tenn.

Book mark:

Housing

No. 1 16 Ky.

Josiah Martin
Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Disced Nov. 16/61

Book mark

H. S. Brandon

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Josiah Markum

Bn, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Nov 30, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 15-61

from London Ky.

(Enrolled at 1.61 at
London Ky)

Rate given not given.

Book mark not on other
in volume.

Cameron

1075
Marlow Li

Co *F*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396964	25
2	9397063	26
3	9397155	27
4	9397226	28
5	9397266	29
6	9397326	30
7	9397384	31
8	9397435	32
9	9397482	33
10	9397530	34
11	9397581	35
12	9397644	36
13	9397693	37
14	9397734	38
15	9397771	39
16	9397816	40
17	9397861	41
18	9397907	42
19	9397954	43
20	9398001	44
21	9398048	45
22	9398095	46
23	9398142	47
24	9398189	48
25	9398236	49
26	9398283	50

Back 9099- 123/187

M.

16

Ky.

Eli Marlow

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Jan'y 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan'y 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Beach

M.

16

Ky.

Eli Marlon

Pot, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyright

M.

16

Ky.

Eli Marlton.

Co. F, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Ky.

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862
Present or absent Dr.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for rent

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

ink mark:

Snack

16

Ky.

M.

Eli Marlow

Compl., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyright.

M.

16

Ky.

Eli Marlorn

Comp, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Company Master Roll
for Samuel Leby, 186 2
Present or absent: Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Search

Copyright

ch

16

Ky.

Eli Chilton

Co. F, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Recd

Mc

16

Ky.

Eli Hannon

Capt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Received

M

16

Ky.

Ed. Harlow

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. W.

Copyist.

IKy.

Copie, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1803.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Решаю

Copyright

16

16

Ky.

Ed. Harlow

Capt. Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Edw

M. | 16 | Ky.

Eli Marlow.

Corp., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky; Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 22 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
re-enlistment as per order of
No. 191 War Dept Series of 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Fink.

Copyist.

M 16

Ky.

Eli Marlow

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864

Bounty paid, \$60⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due, \$340⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as vet.
Vol. under G.O. 191
Mar left, of 1863.

Book mark :

Scherich

Copyright

No

16

Ky.

Ed. Martin

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained in hospital from Feb 11 to March 11.*

Book mark:

Almo

M

16

Ky.

Eli Burton

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *dit.*

Book mark: _____

Rec'd

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Eli Marlow

Capt.

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Camera

M

16

Ky.

Eli Marion

Capt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Cameron

M

16

Ky.

Eli Marlow

Capt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Sent to Genl
Field Hospital at Rome
Ga, Oct 27-1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

M

16

Ky.

Eli Marlow

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. in Hospital
since Oct 27. 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

M

16

Ky.

Eli Marlow-

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. In hospital
since Oct. 27, '62

Book mark:

Guder

7.
m.

16

Ky.

Eli Marion

Corpl., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since the
months of Nov. & Dec. 1864,
Maj. Phelps, in Hospital at
Fort Sumner, Ind.

Book mark:

Eli Marion

Copied

M

16

Ky.

Eli Marion

Corpl., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Not paid by Regt.
Funds in pocket at time
Albany for the months of
Nov and Dec, 1864.

Book mark:

Index

M

16

Ky.

Eli Marion

Corps, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Sept 11, N.C., July 15, 1860.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 52 ²⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Remarks: Retired Appointed

Corps Jan 1, 1864 in order of

Col. Comdg. Ad by Maj

Chiefs in receipt at New Albany

Ind, for the month of Nov

of Dec, 1864.

Book mark: Ind 9299-A. A. C. (E. B.)

1875.

Eraser

Copyright

711

16

1876

Edi Marlow

Co. 3, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9009 A. 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 1, 1876.

"Was admitted to No.
Genl Hoske Nashville
from Nov 3rd 1864 with
sudden ulcer right
ankle and was trans-
ferred Nov 7th 1864
Entered 7th 1864
from Albany and Nov
21st 1864 with shell
wound right leg and
transferred Feb 21st 1865
Entered Lincoln 6th
Washington D. C. March
1st 1865 with 9th wound
lower third right
thigh received at
Atlanta Ga Aug 3rd 1864

C. Hammond

(over)
Copied.

And was returned to
Duty March 3^d 1865
Mustered out with Co.
July 5th 1865"

Markon Eli

Co. F '16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
City	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Narrative 3518

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eli Marlow, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mary Creek Tenn the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: W. L. Davis

Eli Marlow

No. 124

Eli Marlow
Volunteered at Mary Creek Tenn
January 1st 1864
By Lt M. L. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Ny Vol Inf

2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)
16th Regt of Ny Vol Inf
Discharged December 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

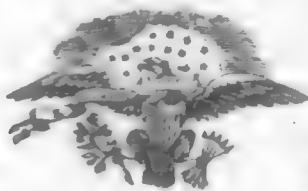
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Mary Creek

I, Eli Marlow

born in

Whitneyburg

in the State of

Kentucky

aged

Twenty four years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

First

day of

January

186

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Eli Marlow

do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Mary Creek Tenn

this

First

day of

January

186

Eli Marlow

BEFORE

W. E. Hutchins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. Cartmear

Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Eli Marlow

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

W. E. Hutchins

1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. O. O. No. 722)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 186

at Whitneyburg

Volunteer, on

James H. Harkness
Capt
1st Regt Ky Vol
at Whitneyburg

1076
Marlow James

Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386696	2
2	9396993	3
3	9397065	4
4	9397157	5
5	9397227	6
6	9397293	7
7	9397347	8
8	9397422	9
9	9397455	10
10	9397504	11
11	9397551	12
12	9397604	13
13	9398053	14
14	9398540	15
15	9398641	16
16	9398707	17
17	9398866	18
18	9398951	19
19	9399001	20
20	9399054	21
21	9399150	22
22	9399251	23
23		24
24		25

6367. L - 87.

M | 16 | Ky.

James Marlow

Pr't, Co F 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mumfordsville Ky., July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where London Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: See 6367-B-89. Rd July 21/64.

Castling Copied.

W.

16

Ky.

James Marlott

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dutied Jan 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period..... years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Present

Returned

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Beach

M.

16

Ky.

James Marlott

Josh, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Search

M.

16

Ky.

James Marlowe
Sgt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

M

16

Ky.

James Harlow

Job, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

M.

16

Ky.

James Warlow

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

M.

16

Ky.

James Marlow

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

16

16

Ky.

James C. Barber
Sgt

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged March 1, 1863*
from 2nd Reg't Ky.

Book mark:.....

16

Ky.

Mc

James H. Hannon

Int, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent without*
leave from May 11, 63
to June 1863 to June
1863

Book mark:

Ellis

Copyist.

16

16

Ky.

James C. Butler

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deed

Copyright

16

Ky.

Mc

Cannockbarlow

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Attended without
leave from March 11/63 to
June 18/63

Book mark:

Deer

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

James K. Hallow
Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent without
leave from Nov 1, '63 to
Sept 19, '63

Book mark:

Dec 18

M | 16 | Ky.

James Marlow

Cpt, Co F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 27, 1864

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 79

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

from March 11 1863 to June 18
1863 when he returned to his Com
pany and was settled to date
with stoppage of all pay and
allowances during his absence
by order of Major Paul Foster
over

Book mark

Jacobson

MAY. 29

9388053

1891

dated Jan'y 27, 1864

Discharged by virtue of service
listened as Veteran Volunteer
under provision of General
Order No 191 War Dept since
7 1863.

M 16

Ky.

James Marlow

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 28, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 28, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$60⁰⁰ 100; due, \$340⁰⁰ 100

Company, to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as vet.
sold under G.O. 19110.
D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Scherick

No

16

Ky.

James Hunter

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Term. on full pay
from Feb 11 to March 11-*

Book mark:

W. H. W.

M

16

Ky.

James H. Haines

Co. F, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Nil*

Book mark: _____

M

16

Ky.

James Marion

Pr

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Cameron

M

16

Ky.

Jamer Marlow

Pr

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Cameron

M

16

Ky.

James Marlow

Pr

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rel.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copied

M

16

Ky.

James Marlow

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet-

Book mark:

Cameron

M

16

Ky.

James Marlow

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Marlow, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan 23 '65
charged sum of account ^{23.50}
of camp and personal expenses ^{4.90}
\$ 28.40

Book mark:

Gruber

Copied

M

16

Ky.

James Marion

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Paper, N.C., July 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 60 80 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 23, '65 - Due

U. S. for Ordnance, Camp of

Garrison Equipage, \$25.40

Book mark: 6367-B-89 Rd

Muster

M | 16 | Ky.

James Marlow.

Sri., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 20, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where

Remarks:

To be deducted from pay for loss
of Gun & Accoutrements, Camp
& Garrison Equip. 25.10%.

Book mark:

Harvey

Copyright

Harlow James,

16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Co.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1867

James Marlow
Capt. 16th Ky. Inf

Restorations.

Dept, of the Ohio.

1862 -- 6

See

J. E. Burns
Lt.-Col. 16th Ky. Inf

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Marlowe, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mossy Creek Tenn
the Twenty day of January 1864

Witness: W. L. Lewis James Marlowe

No. 3

James Marlowe
Volunteered at Mossy Creek Tenn
January 18 64
By El M. L. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Reg Vol Inf

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (H)
16th Regt of Reg Vol Inf
Discharged January 27th 18 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Norman 3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Maryleek

I, James Marlow born in Whitesburg
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Ten day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Marlow do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maryleek Tenn
this Ten day of January 1864 } James Marlow
Before W. L. Hutchins } W. L. Hutchins
RECORDED

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sam Leath

Sur 1673 Vol 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Marlow
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Ten feet
Eleven inches high.

W. L. Hutchins

167 Regiment of Ky V

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January 1864, at Whitesburg

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 24th

16th

Regiment of Ky V

Volunteers, on

James Marlow

20 Dec 28 1864

1091
Marlow, Reuben

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386695	2
2	9396976	3
3	9397064	4
4	9397156	5
5	9397227	6
6	9397292	7
7	9397346	8
8	9397404	9
9	9397454	10
10	9397503	11
11	9397550	12
12	9397603	13
13	9397952	14
14	9397541	15
15	9397646	16
16	9397706	17
17	9397775	18
18	9397836	19
19	9397877	20
20	9397934	21
21	9398018	22
22	9398106	23
23	9398152	24
24	9398201	25
25	9397769	26

End of List

M | 16 | Ky.

Ruben Marlow

Bvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mumfordsville Ky July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where London Ky.

Period 9 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easterling Copyist.

22.

16

Ky.

Reuben Mathews

....., Col. *F*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Dated* *May 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1861.

Where *Williamsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 27*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Beach

Copy

M.

16

Ky.

Ruben Marlow

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

M.

16

Ky.

Ruben Marlow

Sgt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

M.

16

Ky.

Reuben Marlow

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beauch

M.

16

Ky.

Ruben Marion

Pos., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1* to *Feb'y*

Present or absent *Present*, 186 *3*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Search

Copyright.

16

16

Ky.

Andrew Harrison

Rt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

CH

16

Ky.

Frederick Burton

Sr

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dec 10

C/O

16

Ky.

Frederick Harlow

Private, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick Harlow

M

16

Ky.

Truman Hurlow
Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Oliver

No

16

Ky.

Frederick H. Blair

Pl

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blair

M. 1 16 | Ky.

Reuben Marlow.

Priv., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 186 4.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 186 3.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$144. 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$100 100

Remarks Discharged by virtue of

reenlistment as a private G. O.

No. 191 War Dept series of 186 3.

Book mark:

J. N. Funk.

Copied.

M | 16 | Ky.

Reuben Marlow

Priv., Co. H., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due, \$ 340 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vol.
Priv. under G.O. 191
M.D. of 1863.

Book mark :

Scherish

Mc

16

Ky.

Robert H. Hinton

Co.

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Returned as missing*

from Feb 11 to March 11.

Book mark:

W. C. Hinton

Mc

16

Ky.

Irvin Harlow

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK + Mc*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Ret.*

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

Reuben Marlow

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran - Sent to
Div. Genl Hospital at
Resacca Ga. May 15-1864

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Reuben Marlow

Pr

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran - Sent to Dir
Genl Hospital at Resacca
Ga. May 15 - 1864 -

Book mark:

Camery

M

16

Ky.

Reuben Marlow

Pr

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det - Sent to Div
Genl Hospital at Resacca
May 15 - 1864.

Book mark:

Examiner

M

16

Ky.

Reuben Marlow

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vel. in Hospital
Since May 15. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copied.

M

16

Ky.

Reuben Marlow

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not in Hospital
since May 13, '64.

Book mark:

Gruber

M

16

Ky.

Russen Marion

Priv.

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Aug April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in hospital since May 15, '64.*

Check mark:

Russen

M

16

Ky.

Reuben Marion

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Priv. In Hospital
since May 12, '64.

Book mark:

Emile

Copyd.

M

16

Ky.

Rueben Marlow

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company No 6126, July 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date^{*} _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$45⁴⁰/₁₀₀Due soldier \$¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$60¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$340¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Veteran. Absent in Hospital

since May 10, 1864. Descriptive-
list furnished. Discharge
not furnished.

Book mark:

Smiles

Copyright

Ky.

M

16

Benjamin Martin

Oct. Co. 4 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Age 31 years

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leicester, Va., Oct. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Jan. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 26 75; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Remarks: Veteran - Absent Sick

at 60. Muster Out.

Discharged in accordance

with Circ. from A. G. O. of

June 29/65 Muster out 10

date from July 15/65 - date

of 60. Muster Out.

Book mark:

Hammes

Copied.

Marlow, Arthur
Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dep. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Rhember Warlow,

Priv.

Company

H

16

Regiment of

Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Resaca,

Ga., May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Rhinehart*
 Rank, *Pvt.*, Company *H*, Regiment, *16*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Ny.*
 Place of casualty, *Pauli of Resaca, Ga.*

Nature of casualty, *Shell wound of head (flesh.)*

Date of casualty, *May 14, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 Brigade, *3* Division, *23* Corps, dated _____
L. C. Griswold, Surg. in charge 1st Regt. 3 Div. 23rd.
(Index 50, Nos. 124/3.)

J. M. [Signature]
 Clerk.

State of Kentucky } ss I, Reuben Marlow,
Jefferson County } Priv. Co. # 16 Ky. Inf. V.

being duly sworn state that I ^{was} ~~was~~ brought from
Hospital Dr Wise in charge, at Leesville, Tenn. in Aug-1864,
that at the expiration of said furlough I tried to join
my regiment, but failed to find it, it being on the march
through Georgia; ~~that I joined the 16th Ky. Inf.~~
in North Carolina that from that time to the date
of muster out of my regiment, I was prevented through
sickness from doing duty in my regiment, spending
most of the time in hospitals; that during my term
of enlistment I was never absent without leave;
that during this year I have received no clothing from
the Government; that I have received since re-enlistment
sixty dollars bounty only, and that I have not paid
to pay my 31/64th - So help me God -

from the subscribed before
me this 20th October 1865

W. H. Echorn
Notary Public

Reuben^{his} & Marlow
mark

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ruben Marlow desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mary Creek Tenn
the First day of January 1864

Witness: W. C. Davis Ruben Marlow

No. 105

Ruben Marlow
Volunteered at Mary Creek Tenn
January 1st 1864
By Lt M. C. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Ky Vet Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
16th Reg't of Ky Vol Inf
Discharged December 31st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am that the
of years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of the

Witness:

(A. O. No. 74 & 75)

Warman 3578

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Mary Creek

I, Ruben Marlow born in Whitley County
in the State of Kentucky aged thirty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Ruben Marlow do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mary Creek Ky
this first day of January 1864 } Ruben Marlow
BEFORE M. H. Hutchins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. Cartmell

Sir 1617 Col 1st Reg
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ruben Marlow
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet
Nine inches high.

M. H. Hutchins

1617 Regiment of 1st Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
the 1st day of January, 1864, at Levinville Ky
Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on
1st Reg 1st
2nd Div 2080th

1078
Marshall Charles A.

Co. F. S., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Colonel. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9388798	25
2	9388810	27
3	9388837	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Matter

M | *16* | **Ky.**

Charles A Marshall

Rank *Col.*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *52* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Lee Mason, Co. Jan'y 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2nd* 186*2*.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

L. H. Richardson

M 16 Ky.
Charles A Marshall

Rank Col, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 52 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Lee Ky Jan 27, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24

Where Camp Hunter, 1861.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copied.

Ky.

77

16

Charles A. Marshall

Rank Col, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Dated June 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Resigned on account of ill health, May 1st 1862

Not done as in Ord.

Book mark:

G. P. Richardson

Copyist.

Marshall, Chas. A.

Col., Co. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Lot Harbath
15th 3rd 1/2

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Chas. A. Marshall

Rank Col. Regiment 16th

Arm Infy

Casualty Killed

Day 1; Month May; Year 1862

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 39 Mountain

Remarks _____

[Signature]
Clark.

Cot. A. Marshall
Jan 23 62

16 Ky

Marshall, Charles A.
16 Ky

Mass County Kentucky
Camp Lee Jan'y 23^d 1862.

Col Garfield

I transmit enclosed a
copy of the order received by me today from
Genl. Buell informing me of my being attached
to your command. Previous to the reception of
this order, I had sent my Quartermaster and
Adjutant to Louisville to procure the clothing
transportation &c that my regiment needed, and
guns fit for the service. When they arrive I
am ready to move and will repair to any
point - your order may indicate -

Awaiting order I am very Respectfully

Chas. A. Marshall

Col. 16 Regt - Ky V. M.

Mo 30 1862

Westonsburg Kentucky

April 12 1862.

Charles A. Marshall

Col. 16th Regt. Ky. Vol. Infy.

Under Signature

Hd. Qs. Mountain Dept.
Wheeling May 1st 1862

Accepted and order for
immediate discharge given

W. H. Hall

Enr. Adjt. Genl.

Enr

S.O. 39 Mountain Dept
1862

Mr. Thian

Copy of order

By House

May 31/71

Accepted

Col. Com. 16th Reg. Ky. Co USA
Head quarters. Peyton Ky
18th Brigade

Headquarters

Mountain Department

Wheeling, May 1st 1862.

Special Orders
No. 39. } (Extract)

34 Colonel Charles A.
Marshall, 16th Infantry, Ky. Vols.
having tendered the resignation
of his Commission on account
of ill health, the same is accepted
and he is honorably discharged
the service.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Fremont:
(S'd) H. Thrale
Asst. Adjt Genl.

1099
Marshall William

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private 2^d Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401314	26
2	9401407	27
3	9401500	28
4	9401593	29
5	9401685	30
6	9401773	31
7	9401836	32
8	9401911	33
9	9401972	34
10	9402033	35
11	9402094	36
12	9388100	37
13	9387306	38
14	9402154	39
15	9402219	40
16	9402290	41
17	9402351	42
18	9402420	43
19	9402483	44
20	9402550	45
21	9402615	46
22	9402678	47
23	9402729	48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark.

Wm

16

Ky.

William Marshall

Bn, Co. *I*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Feb 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Hearse

Copied.

M

16

Ky.

William Marshall

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

M

16

Ky.

William Marshall

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July of Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Wagner

Copied

M

16

Ky.

William Marshall

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

M

16

Ky.

William Marshall

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harper

Copyright

16

Ky.

M

William M. Marshall

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

William Marshall
Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reister

M

16

Ky.

William Marshall

Sgt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

M

16

Ky.

William Marshall

5th Co.

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Louisville, Ky.
since Aug. 13, 1863

Book mark: _____

Rochester

M

16

Ky.

William Marshall

5 Corp Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went in Hospital at
Louisville, Ky. since
Aug 13. 1863

Book mark:

Proctor

M

16

Ky.

William Marshal

Corp. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for for 1000, 1883

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Louisville, Ky.
since Aug. 13, 1863

Book mark:

Per Inspector

Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

William Marshall

460p, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by

virtue of re-enlistment

as per vol. G.O. 18. War

dept. series 1863.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Ky.

70 | 10 |
William M. Rowland
4 Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Promoted as Vet Vol.
under the provisions of G.O. 191
War Dept. Series of S.D. Is entitled
in addition to bounty to a premi-
um of \$2.00 and one month's
advance payable to a full rank
of a 3rd Lt. in his State
before the expiration of his orig-
inal term of enlistment

Book mark:

L. M. Rowland

M

16

Ky.

William Marshall

2 Corp

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent

* Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Promoted
Feb 1st 1864 Promoted
from Feb 11. 1864 to
Mar 11. 1864 on account
of Recruiting

* Name appears in Post Column

Book mark:

Rochester

M+

16

Ky.

William Marshall

2^d Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Over
Sick in Hospital,
since
Apr 11/64

Book mark:

Sachman

Copyright

ML

16

Ky.

William Marsheal

2^d Co., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 50 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl
Hospital - Louisville
15 - Apr 11/64.
veteran

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

William Marshall

22nd, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

was sick
in Gen. Hospital -
Louisville - Ky -
Apr 11/64.

Book mark:

Sachman

M

16

Ky.

William Marshall

2nd Co., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: vet

Book mark:

Fachman

M

16

Ky.

William Marshall

Wof., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Over-

Book mark:

Sachman

16

Ky.

M
William Marshall

2nd, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Fuller

M

16

Ky.

William Marshall

2^d Co., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2^d Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: _____

Fuller

M

16

Ky.

William Marshall

2nd Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright.

M 1

18

Ky.

William Marshall

2 Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copied

Marshall Wm

Co. 9

16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Marshall desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Happy Creek Tenn
the 11th day of January 1864
Witness: Wm Marshall

No. _____

William Marshall
Volunteered at Happy Creek Tenn
January, or _____ 1864.
By M. C. Huttons Lt
11th Regiment of 5 v vol inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company D,
11th Regt of 5 v vol inf
Discharged Sept 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent of his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No 14 & 15.)

Number 3578

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment made to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be given to the disbursing officer.
NOTE 3.—Having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Mossey Creek

I, William Marshall born in Harrison Co
in the State of Kentucky aged thirty three years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Marshall do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossey Creek
this first day of January 1864
Before M. Le Hutchins J.R. } Wm Marshall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr W C Taylor
Capt Surgeon U.S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Marshall
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, sandy complexion, is five feet
eight inches high.

M. Le Hutchins Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky V. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. F. N. & R.)

the 1st day of January, 1864, at Tennessee
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Kentucky V. Volunteers, on

Jamear H. H. H.
Capt V. A. C. M.
208th. 832 V. H. B.

1100
Martin Arres

Co *E*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395254	2
2	9395342	2
3	9395428	2
4	9395512	2
5	9395596	2
6	9395671	2
7	9395754	2
8	9395827	2
9	9395898	2
10	9395969	2
11	9396038	2
12	9388001	2
13	9387512	2
14	9396115	2
15	9396198	2
16	9396289	2
17	9396354	2
18	9396441	2
19	9396522	2
20	9396586	2
21	9396671	2
22	9396758	2
23	9396819	2
24		2
25		2

Back Mark

M

16

Ky.

Arres Martin
Pvt., Co. C., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 30, 1861.

Where Mount Olivit

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Where Co. G, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Mount Olivit.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cherry

Copied

M

16

Ky.

Arres Martin
Pvt

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

M

16

Ky.

Arres Martin
RA

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in*
July 27 62 Camp
Lee.

Book mark:

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

Arres Martin

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Loring

M

16

Ky.

Arres Martin

Pvt

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

Arrie Martin

Plt

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyright

8/11

18

Ky.

Arres Martin

Pub-

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Marxap, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(254)

Amaz



M

16

Ky.

Arres Martin
Pal-

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

Present or absent

Present

, 1863

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapf

M

16

Ky.

Alfred Martin

Pat-

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

M

16

Ky.

Arres Martin

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

M | 16 | Ky.

Wres Martin

Plt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright

M. | 16 | Ky.

Arnes Martin

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 20. 36 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of

reenlistment as veteran &c.

No. 191 Series of 1863 war sept.

Book mark :

J. R. Funk

Copyist.

M 16

Ky.

Arce Martin

Cot, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$60¹⁰⁰; due, \$340¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-mustered as vol.

under L.O. 191 of

1863. W.D.

Book mark :

Schmidt

Mc

16

Ky.

Arres Martin

Put

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Knap

Copyright

M.

16

Ky.

Arves Martin

Prue, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wt*

Book mark: _____

James

m

16

Ky.

Amos Martin

Prue Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

James

M

16

Ky.

Amos Martin

Prin., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

July & Aug. 1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Furness

Copy

m

16

Ky.

Arrie Martin

Prue, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 8 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Junison

71A

16

Ky.

Arue Martin

Priv

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Vict

Book mark:

Thomas

M

16

Ky.

Aris Martin
Corp

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det Promoted
Corp Feb 1. 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyright

Mp

18

Ky.

Arrie Martin

Cop

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Ret

Book mark:

M Stewart

W

18

Ky.

Arris Martin

Corp. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

J. Stewart

M

16

Ky.

Arrie Martin

Corp, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N. C., July 15, 1865

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3460
since settlement 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Vet. Promoted

Corp Feb 1st 1865 By
order of Lt. Col. S. S.
White

Book mark:

M Stewart

Martin A.

Co. C, 16th Reg't. Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Costs of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ames Martin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
Given at Maple Creek Tennessee
on first day of January 1864
Witness: Ames Martin
mark

No. _____
Ames Martin
Volunteered at Maple Creek Tenn
Paul 1864
By W. B. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf
9th enlistment; last served in Company (E)
16th Reg't of Ky Vol Inf
Discharged Dec 31 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

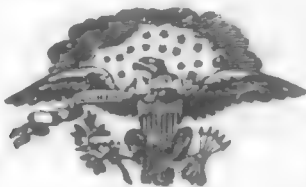
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. M. O. R.)
Forman 3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Grady Creek

I, Amos Martin born in Nicholas Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Amos Martin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grady Creek Tenn

this First day of Jan 1864
By Amos Martin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Coatsworth
Sur 1674 Vol Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Amos Martin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

Amos Martin
11th
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. F. A. N. E.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 11th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on
the 1st day of January, 1864, at London Ky

Amos Martin
Co E 11th Regt
Vol 23rd Co

1101

Martin, Henry
Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Musician | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, Henry

✓ 1102
Martin James M

Co *G*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93 98358	2
2	93 98448	2
3	93 98533	2
4	93 98620	2
5	93 98693	2
6	93 98766	2
7	93 98828	2
8	93 98902	2
9	93 98957	2
10	93 99013	2
11	93 99069	2
12	93 99078	2
13	93 99133	2
14	93 99124	2
15	93 99191	2
16	93 99262	2
17	93 99329	2
18	93 99396	2
19	93 99434	2
20	93 99502	2
21	93 99563	2
22	93 99622	2
23	93 99680	2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark

500

M

16

Ky.

James M Martin
Capt, *Co E*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to Feb 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 14*, 1862.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E. H. Brown

Copied.

16

Ky.

James C. Carter

Appears on _____, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for *Rated*

for Rated June 20, 186 2

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(22)

50
C. H. Brown

Copyright

16 | **16** | **Ky.**

Sgt. W. S. Martin
Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

OK

16

Ky.

James H. Martin

Capt

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Check mark:

C. H. Down

Copied

77

18

Ky.

for *W. Martin*

Oct......, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov 22*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Brown

M

16

Ky.

James M. Masters

Co

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

711

16

Ky.

James M. Martin

Plt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Orlando

Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

James M. Martin
Pvt

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Alf. due 4.9.23

Book mark:

Callade

711

16

Ky.

Gas. M. Martin

1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: On detached service
as Division Quartermaster
since Sept. 17, 1863

Book mark: _____

Shields

Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

James M. Martin

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
as Dir Teamster since
Aug 17, 1863

Book mark:

Callade

711

16

Ky.

James M. Martin
Plt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ballade

Ch 16

Ky.

James M Martin

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 4, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *18 76* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*

of Enlistment as Veteran

Volunteer by the provision of

Gen Order 19 War Depart

ment series of 1863

Book mark:

YAM

338801
Jacobson

Copyist.

M 16

Ky.

James M. Martin

Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$100 of 100; due, \$340 of 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet.
Vol. under G.O. M.
U.O. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schenck

71 | 16 | Ky.

James M. Martin
Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Dallas
(264) Copyright

M

16

Ky.

James M. Martin

Put, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a vet.
vol.

Book mark:

Harper

M

16

Ky.

James M. Martin

Put

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Reenlisted Veteran*

Book mark: _____

Lloyd

Copyright

M

18

Ky.

James M. Martin

Pvt

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *vet.*

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyright

Mo

16

Ky.

James M. Martin

Put

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *net,*

Book mark:

Lloyd

M

16

Ky.

James M. Martin
Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran promoted Corporal
Dec. 13, 1864 vice Wm. A. Steele
promoted.

Book mark:

Floyd

M

18

Ky.

James M. Martin
serpb, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Humphries

Copyist.

M

16

Ky.

James M Martin
Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphries

Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

James M. Martin
Sergeant, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys

M |

16

Ky.

James M. Martin

sergeant, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Campy Shopis, N.C., July 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 30 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 210 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 191 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Not Promoted sergeant

Dec. 30, 1864 By order of Lt Col.

J. S. White

Book mark:

James M. Martin

Martin James M.
G, *16 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-must must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Martin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Prosser Creek Tenn

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

Lieut. John C. Wells James M. Martin

No. _____

James M. Martin
Volunteered at Prosser Creek Tenn
January 1st 1864,
By St R C Hutchins Co
16th Regiment of K V V I

20th enlistment; last served in Company (G)
16th Reg't of K V I
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Worman 3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Hopk Creek Station

I, *James M Martin* born in *Grant Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Frauder* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James M Martin* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hopk Creek Ky*
this *1st* day of *January* 186*4* } *James M Martin*
BEFORE *M L Hultins Jr*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S M Coatsworth
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Ja M Martin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Eleven inches high.

M L Hultins Jr
16th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *16th*
the *1st* day of *January* 186*4*, at *Hopk Creek Tenn*
Soundville Ky

Regiment of *1st* *Vol* *Volunteers*, on
James M Martin
Coatsworth
16th *Regt* *Vol* *Volunteers*

1103 on page
Martin Joel

Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386718	25
2	9397101	26
3	9397027	27
4	9397153	28
5	9388686	29
6	9397246	30
7	9397606	31
8	9397668	32
9	9397729	33
10	9397774	34
11	9397835	35
12	9397903	36
13	9397958	37
14	9398055	38
15	9398333	39
16	93422387	40
17	93630786	41
18	7521-8-1232	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

7521-8-12

M | 10 | Ky.

Saml Martin

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Landon Tenn., Nov. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1864.

Where Lexington Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: This muster to bear
from date of enlistment.

Book mark: See 75-21-6-8 2 21

Pasturing

Copied.

M.

16

Ky.

Joseph Martin

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted -

* Roll torn

Book mark:

Leach

Mr.

16

Ky.

Doel Martin

Private Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wages to be returned
from Jan 1 to Apr 23, 1862,
by sentence of Court Mar-
shal.*

Book mark: _____

Beach

M.

16

Ky.

Joel Martin

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

M.

16

Ky.

Joel Martin

Pr., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When

Sept. 12, 1862

Where

Shepherdsville Ky.

Remarks:

Probably to be found in Whitley Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Nowling

Copied

M.

16

Ky.

Ovel Martin

Capt

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Present Sept 12, 62

Book mark:

Beach

Mc

16

Ky.

Geo. C. Martin

10

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. Mc*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Sept 11/62 to Nov 63*

Book mark:

Dead

16

16

Ky.

James Martin

Plt

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to 13 Ky Inf
Dec 31/63 by order of
Surg Gen. M. L. Mansour*

Book mark:

Rec'd

Original

40110

Ky.

Saml Martin

9th, Co. 5, 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: transferred to 13th Regt. Inf.
see 31.6.3 is on duty.
Enl. M. J. Martin

Book mark:

2222

M

16

Ky.

Joel Martin
Pr

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from
Temporary transfer to
13 Reg Infly June 19 1864

Book mark:

Cambridge

Copied.

M

16

Ky.

Joel Martin

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Re-enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

M

16

Ky.

Joel Martin

Pr

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

M 1 16

Ky.

Gael Train

Bt, Co. F,

No

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Did not re. enlist

Book mark:

Cameroon

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

John H. H. H.

Pat, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samy Ann Fair*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged June 27 65*

Book mark:

Amber

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Joel Martin

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark hair Dark

Where born Whitley Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov, 1861.

Where London Ky

By whom E & Knight; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 13/62

from Lexington Ky returned
to Picketon Ky for duty as
was re-enlisted by Court
Martial with loss of pay
and allowances during time
absence Has previous in the
U.S. service of Lt Col R Harris
deserted his Co & Regt
(Cons)

James

Copy

JUN. 20.

33422387

1894.

at Shipboardville Ky
Sept 11/62 Relieved & in
his Regt at London
Tenn Nov 8/63 did
not re-enlist

W.

16

Ky.

Geel Martin
K. Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 - Gain or
Loss -

Apr 1862

Nov 1863 - Gain or Loss

London Term

ret'd from desertion

Jan 1864 - Loss

Jan 1864

Strawberry Plains

Transfd to 13 Ky

Inf

June 1864 - Gain June 19/64

Near Marietta Ga

Transfd from 13 Ky

Jan 1865 - Loss

Jan 27/65

Coalport Ky

Discharged

Expiration of

service

Rank mark:

Perman

Copyist.

M | 16

Ky.

Joe Martin

Pri, Co. *F*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, *Mar 18*, 1865

Muster-out to date

Mar 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... *24 75* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... *100* 100

Remarks:

*Entitled to Travelling
allowances & Subsistence from
Louisville to London Ky.*

Book mark:

7521 - C - 12

Swamp

Corral

M. | 16 | Ky.

Joel Martin

, Co. F, 16 Regt. Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4521 @ 1887

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 11, 1898.

It has this day (July 11, 1898,) been determined by this Department from that

the action of the court martial (regimental) of April 21, 1862, in trying this man upon the charge of desertion of Jan. 13, 1862, was taken under a misapprehension of the jurisdiction of the court and is void and without effect.

This man deserted Sept. 11, 1862, from this organization and enlisted June 22, 1863, under the name Joel Martin in Co. E, 32 Ky. Inf. in violation

A. G. W. cert

Copyist.

of the 22 (now 50) Article
of War. He rejoined this
organization, Co. F, 16th Reg.
Inf.) Nov. 8, 1863.

The notation of Aug. 25, 1887,
is canceled.

1104
or John
Martin John
Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386646	25
2	9398836	27
3	9398904	28
4	9398958	29
5	9399014	30
6	9399079	31
7	9399126	32
8	9399192	33
9	9399261	34
10	9399306	35
11	9399372	36
12	9399435	37
13	9399500	38
14	9399565	39
15	9399620	40
16	9399658	41
17	93422531	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

E. A. Mark.

M | 16 | Ky

John Martin

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Tenn., Sep 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apr 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 4, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Date of this muster
to bear from
enlistment

Book mark:

H Miller

M

16

Ky.

John Martin
1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Callade

11

16

Ky.

John Martin
Det, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Due 22.50.49*

Book mark: _____

C. A. Cook

71

18

Ky.

John Martin

1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

11 | 10 | Ky.

John Martin

1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ballade

711

16

Ky.

John Martin

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Billie's

711

16

Ky.

John Martin

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: not reenlisted

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyright

Mo

16

Ky.

John Martin

Priv, Co G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

M6

18

Ky.

John H. Martin
Plt

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not re-enlisted*

Book mark:

Hoyle

M

18

Ky.

John Martin

Co. G

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Hon vet. Promoted

Corporal July 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

Mo

16

Ky.

John H. Martin

Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Non. vet.*

Book mark: _____

Floyd

Mc

18

Ky.

John H. Martin

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Hon. vet.

Book mark:

Hloyd

M

16

Ky.

John H. Martin

sergeant, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys

Original

M.

18

Ky.

John H. Martin

Serjeant, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: None

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

John H. Martin

sergeant, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet.

Book mark:

Humphreys

M 16 Ky.

John Martin

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light -

Eyes Gray; hair Light -

Where born Gram - Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 4, 1863.

Where Lebanon

By whom Capt Wells; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Non Literate
Promoted 2nd Corp

S. M. A.

M

16

Ky.

John H. Martin

Serpt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Comp'y Shops A.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 31 ⁵¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Non Vet Promoted

Serpt July 25, 1864 By
order of Lt. Col. J. S. White

Book mark:

Humphreys

✓ 1105
Martin, Wyatt
Co E 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9395283

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

M

16

Ky.

Myatt Martin

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 22, 1861.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In quarterly returns

of deceased soldiers

Not borne in subsequent
memo.

First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Lowry

Copied.

Martin, Myer W.

A. E., Co.,

16 Reg't

Ky Inf.

1 Enclosure.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wyatt Martin

Private of Company E

16 Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died January 13, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wyatt Martin
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 16th
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 13, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Bracken Co. Kentucky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Statement of source, Quarterly
Return of deceased soldiers of Regt.

REMARKS.

for 1st Quarter 1862

J. D. Davidson

7.23.81

Clerk.

(170.)

1106
Marsyn Henry
 Co *G*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	9398319	1
2	9398410	2
3	9398497	3
4	9398587	4
5	9398662	5
6	9398761	6
7	9398829	7
8	9398903	8
9	9398959	9
10	9399015	10
11	9399071	11
12	9399079	12
13	9399415	13
14	9399125	14
15	9399193	15
16	9399263	16
17	9399331	17
18	9399397	18
19	9399460	19
20	9399523	20
21	9399588	21
22	9399642	22
23	9399700	23
24		24
25		25

2-4-11

16

Ky.

Ferry + Martin

Union, Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E. B. Barnes

Copied.

7

16

Ky.

William Martin

Private, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E 1573

18

Ky.

Henry Martin
Price, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Brown

72

16

Ky.

Ferry Martin

Muscu, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. N. Beorn

M

16

Ky.

Henry Martin
Mun...

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

M

16

Ky.

Henry Martin
Co

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Brown

M

16

Ky.

Henry Martyn
Plt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

due 11. 42.90

Book mark:

Callahan

Copyright

711

16

Ky.

Henry Martine
Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1
Dawson

211

16

Ky.

Henry Martin
1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salleck

Til

10

Ky.

Henry Martin
Priv, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

Mc | *16* | **Ky.**

Henry Martyn
Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Parisville Ky, Feb 1, 1864

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863*.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... *07* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer by the provision of Genl Order 191 War Department series of 1863*

Book mark

5398

Jacobson

M 16

Ky.

Henry Mattym
Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1864

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864

Bounty paid, \$ 60.00 100; due, \$ 84.00 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-mustered as

Vol. under A.O. 191

M.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Scherish

71

16

Ky.

Henry Martyn

1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Ballade

M

16

Ky.

Henry Martyn

Put

Co. G

16

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a vet.
Vol.

Book mark:

Henry

M

10

Ky.

Henry Martyn

Put

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Reenlisted veteran

Book mark:

Floyd

M

16

Ky.

Henry Martyn

Put

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *Det.*

Book mark:

Floyd

M

18

Ky.

Henry Martyn
Put

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: vet.

Book mark:

Henry

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Henry Martin

Put

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Henry Martin

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(258)

Humphreys

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Henry Martine

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Sick in
Hospital at Goldsboro.
N.C. since Apl 4, 1865.

Book mark:

Humphries

Copyist

M

18

Ky.

Henry Martyn

Art., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys

M 1

16

Ky.

Henry Martyn

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company's H. K. July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$21 28/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210 100; due \$140 100

Remarks: Det

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyright

Martin Henry

Co. G, '16 Reg't Reg. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Martin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington, District of Columbia
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Lincoln C. White Henry Martin
forwards

No. _____

Henry Martin
Volunteered at Masseruk
January 1st 1864,
By Set. M. C. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Infantry
2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()
16th Regt of Infantry
Discharged December 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Maple Creek Station

I, Henry Martin born in Russell Co
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Wagon Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Martin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

First day of January 1864.

BEFORE

Henry Martin
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. [Signature]
Sur 1674 Vol Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Martin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

My [Signature]
16th Regiment of Inf
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. H. N. A. T.)

the 1st day of January 1864, at Summersville Ky
mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 11th Regiment of Inf Volunteers, on

James A. [Signature]
Capt & Adjt
and Div 23 A Co

1107

Massett, Francis M
Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mossett, Francis M

1108

Masseij Nathan

Co *E*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395261	2
2	9395348	3
3	9395432	4
4	9395516	5
5	9395600	6
6	9395674	7
7	9395773	8
8	9396942	9
9	33422232	10
10	36307863	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Back Mark.

M

16

Ky.

Nathan Massey

Pvt., Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *date Jan. 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 3*, 1862.

Where *Mitchels Mills*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where *Cp. Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Lowry

Copied.

M

16

Ky.

Nathan Mafsey

Co., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry

W |

16

| Ky.

Nathan Massey
Pvt.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in
Jan'y 27 62 Camp
Lee.

Book mark:

Lowry

Original

M

16

Ky.

Nathan B. Maisey

Prvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowmy

M

16

Ky.

Nathan B. Massey

Plt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

M

18

Ky.

St
Mathew B. Mafsey

Pr, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dates Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

+ Connected by B. G. Co

Book mark:

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

Nathan B Massey

Plt

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in hospital
at Paris Ky Apr 5/63

Book mark:

Knapp

M | 16 | Ky)

Nathan Massey

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Nicholas Co Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 3, 1862

Where Camp Lee

By whom A. Murphy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Furnish

M 1

16

Ky.

T. C. Masser
Cavalry, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 - ~~Dec~~
apt 5 63
Paris Ky
died

Book mark:

Lewis

M

16

Ky.

Nathan B. Maffey

One, Co. E

16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 2, 1865.

* Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: * Died of Disease
at Paris Ky April 5, 1863

Book mark:

Furness

Massey Nathan

E

16

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

Co.

Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. G.

Mathan Dr Barry.
Priv Co. E 16th Reg Inf

Died April 5. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 14, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Nathan W. Warren was enrolled on the 3
day of January, 1862, at Mitchell's Office,
in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky Inf.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 27
day of January, 1862, at Camp Good Hope,
in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky Inf.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Muster ^{Out} Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
month of dated July 24th, 1865, he is reported
"Private Died of disease at Paris Ky, April
5th 1863"

Chas. Beck

Asst. Adj. General

✓ 110m William
Martin William

Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9398354	25
2 9398444	27
3 9398529	28
4 9398617	29
5 9398690	30
6 9398763	31
7 9398826	32
8 9398900	33
9 9398960	34
10 9399017	35
11 9399073	36
12 9388080	37
13 9387414	38
14 9399128	39
15 9399194	40
16 9399264	41
17 9399332	42
18 9399398	43
19 9399461	44
20 9399524	45
21 9399580	46
22 9399643	47
23 9399701	48
24 334122534	49
25 36307861	50

Book Mark

M

16

Ky.

William Martin

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light -

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Mason Co Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Missouri

By whom Lt. Hulstine; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Vet.

Small

Copy

W

16

Ky.

William M. Master

Pvt., Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Camp Kinton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E. W. Brown

Copied

11 | 16 | Ky.

William M. Martin

Co., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Brown

16

Ky.

Edw. Martin

Edw., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Martin

M.

16

Ky.

William M. Martin
Cot

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*

Present or absent *Present*, 186-2.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Barr

Copyright

Q1

16

Ky.

William M. Martin

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Bann

M

18

Ky.

William Martin
Cot

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Jan 17/63 Due
C. Scott Butler 7.00

Book mark: _____

C. N. Brown.

(222)

Copyright

711

10

Ky.

Wm M. Masten

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
from the 17 Jan. 1863 to the
30 day march 1863. Re-
stored to duty March 3. 1863
by order of Col J. W. Craddock
Comd'g Regt

Book mark:

S. L. L. L.

77

16

Ky.

William M. Martin
Sgt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: U. S. due 4 3.60

Book mark:

Callahan

711

10

Ky.

William Martin
Put, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 ³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sallade

M

16

Ky.

William Martin

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callahan

M

16

Ky.

William Mastin

Pat, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Callade

Copyright

M | 16 | Ky.

William M Martin
Ort, Cot G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 1⁰⁰ 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue

of enlistment as Veteran
Volunteer by the provision
of Gen Order 191 War Dep
Department series of 1863

Book mark: 3-11-11

(Jacobson)

M 16

Ky.

William M. Martin
Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$60¹⁰⁰; due, \$34¹⁰⁰.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-mustered as vol.
under No. 191
M.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Scherich

M

16

Ky.

William M. Martin

Pat., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Ballou

M | 16 | Ky.

William M. Mastin

Priv, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a vet.
100.

Book mark:

Thorp

M

16

Ky.

William M. Martin

Put

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted veteran.*

Book mark:

W. M. Martin

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

William M. Martin

Put, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det.

Book mark:

Floyd

M

16

Ky.

William M. Martin

Put, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *vet.*

Book mark:

Floyd

M

16

Ky.

William Martin

Put

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Lloyd

M | 16 | Ky.

William Mastin
Capt., Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphries
Coppied

M | 16

Ky.

William Martin

Prt., Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Humphreys

M | 16 | Ky.

William Mastin
Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Humphreys
Coppied

M 1

16

Ky.

Wm. Gastin
Prin., Co.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863

Train

Mar. 31 63

Baron Ky
returned
from desertion

Rank mark:

Donaid
Copyist.

M

16

Ky.

William Mastin

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Comp'y Shows N.b. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$28 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ²¹⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyright

Martin, William
Co. G, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.
Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Medical	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Mossy Creek Station

I, William Martin born in Mason Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Martin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Ky
this 1st day of January 1864, } William Martin
Before M. B. Hutcheson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. Cantine
Sur 167 E Vol Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Martin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
84 inches high.

M. B. Hutcheson
11th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st, 16th Regiment of Ky 1st 1-1 Volunteers, on
the 1st day of January 1864, at Franklin Ky

James A. H. (Cath. & others)
2nd Regt 28th Div

1110
Mathews Henry

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395256	25
2	9395344	27
3	9395384	28
4	9395470	29
5	9395554	30
6	9395638	31
7	9395712	32
8	9395783	33
9	9395855	34
10	9395926	35
11	9395996	36
12	9396067	37
13	9396137	38
14	9396205	39
15	9396272	40
16	9396333	41
17	9396394	42
18	9396456	43
19	9396524	44
20	9396590	45
21	9396653	46
22	9396717	47
23	9396777	48
24	9396850	49
25		50

M | 16 | Ky.

Henry P Mathews
Pvt Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 29, 1861.

Where Camp Kinton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Looney

Copyist.

M

16

Ky.

Henry L. Mathews
Capt

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

Henry J. Mathews
6th Corp. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Appointed 6th Corp.

Mustered on Jan'y
27, 62 Camp Lee.

Book mark:

Loring

M

16

Ky.

Henry P. Mathews
Corpl., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loumy

Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

Henry P. Mathews

Capt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Henry P. Matthews

Capt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Henry Matthews

Corp. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapf

M

18

Ky.

Henry P. Mithen
Cnpl., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knauff

M

16

Ky.

Ferry P. Matthews
Corp. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

711

16

Ky.

Henry P Mathews

Corpl., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep x Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

M

16

Ky.

Henry P. Maheath
Corp. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1. Dec., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

M. | 16 | Ky.

Henry P. Matthews
Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$6. 28 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
reenlistment as veteran S. O.

No. 19, Series of 1863 No. 287.

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt

111 16

Ky.

Henry Mathews

Capt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60 ¹⁰⁰; due, \$ 340 ¹⁰⁰.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vol.
Vol. under L.O. 191 of
1863 M.D.

Book mark :

Schenck

M

16

Ky.

Henry P. Mathews

Capt.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

(254)

Knapf

Copyright

m

18

Ky.

Henry P. Mathews

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Jones

M.

16

Ky.

Henry P. Matthews

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

Henry P Mathews
Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vis

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

Henry P. Matthews

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ret

Book mark:

James

711

16

Ky.

James P. Matthews

James P. Matthews, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks*
from 1st Dec 1861
for absence without leave
Veteran.

Book mark:

5M

18

Ky.

Henry P. Matthews

Prb, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet*

Book mark:

JH Stewart

W

16

Ky.

Henry P Mathews
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: _____

J. N. Stewart

M.

16

Ky.

Henry P. Matthews
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

7711

16

Ky.

Henry P. Matthews

Pvt. E., Co. _____, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12.33
since settlement 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210.00; due \$ 190.00

Remarks: Vet Reduced to rank

from Capt. Jan 16, 1865

By order of Lt. Col.

J. S. White

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

Matthews Henry P.

Co. C.

16th Reg't

Rif. Inf.

Enclosures.

Med Cards

Marital Records

Perms. of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chas. Matthews
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
We Declare, That I am Twenty
of age; that I have never been dishonored
sentence of a court-martial
imprisoned

Witness:

1. **Introduction**

Given at _____ on account of disability or
the _____ day of _____
the _____ day of _____
the _____ day of _____

the book
D. C. Murphy

Lucy D. Matthews

No. _____

Henry Phinneys
Volunteered at happy creek Tenn
Jan 11

By H. H. Hutchinson 1864,
10 Regiment of G. M. Holden

1861 enlistment; last served in Company (E),
1861 Reg't of 1st Cal Inf
Discharged Dec 31 1861.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do solemnly swear that I am _____ years of age; and I
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
this _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A) (B)

Veracruz 358

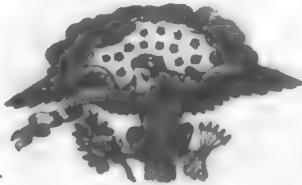
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Pross Creek

I, Henry P. Mathews born in Booths Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry P. Mathews do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Henry P. Mathews

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pross Creek Tenn

this first day of Jan 1864
BEFORE M C Hutcheson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J M Cartmire
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H P Mathews
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

M C Hutcheson
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on
the 1st day of January, 1864, at Pross Creek Tenn
Henry P. Mathews
Co. D. 16th Regt. Ky. Vols.

1111
Matingley, Richard
Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matney, Richard

1112
Matney Richard

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402889	25
2	9402983	26
3	9403078	27
4	9403168	28
5	9403260	29
6	9403349	30
7	9403437	31
8	9403526	32
9	9403628	33
10	9404494	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark

M

16

Ky.

Richard Matney

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Lee*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 28*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *sick at home*

*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark :

T. L. Man

Copied.

Richard T. Carter
Priv, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Th

16

Ky.

Richard Watson

Th, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John L. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

16

Ky.

Richard T. Watson
2nd, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

Richard Watson

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

T. L. Luman
Coppell

17

Ky.

Richard Matney
Lieut., Co. B, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave from Jan 9-
1862 to Feb 4, 1862

Book mark:

Tolman

N

16

Ky.

Richard Matney
Pos

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for

Mar 1863

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist

M |

16

Ky.

Richard Matney
Pvt

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hosp.
St. Louis Ky.

Book mark:

Fuller

M

16

Ky.

Richard Maturky

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 28-63

* Book mark: Aug. 4. vid. Dr. DR

Fuller

M

16

Ky.

Richard Mattingley

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date X _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 4, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: X Discharged for

disability Lebanon
Ky. Aug. 4/63.

Book mark: _____

Bogan

Matney, Richard.

Co. *N*, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

----- / ----- Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
E. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Penalty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, mania, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

These certificates will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will endorse them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to the department, or, if the troops are not attached to a department, to the department, or other commander or officer having the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially authorized, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned by the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the original statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Richard Mattingly
a *Private* Co. *"K"*
16th Reg't of *Ky. Infy.*

Adjutant General's Office
Feb 14 1863.
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Enon C Ball
J. R. B.
Approved
Saml Brandeis
Member of Exam. Board
Secretary,

Compare with

AND SURRENDER OF

ARMS

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1863.

Aug 4

63

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Sept. 2nd*, 18*70*.

This is accepted as referring to

Richard Matney, Pvt.

Co. *"K"*, *16th* Regiment *Ky.*

Vols., who was *dischd.* *Aug 4th*

1863, at *Louisville, Ky.*

H. C. P.
G. M. B.
H. G.
H. C. P.

Martin
Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

G. H.

THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

FOR DISCHARGE.



OF DISABILITY

Approved
Surgeon Genl. D. V.
Surgeon Genl. D. V.

Richard Mattingley a *Pvt* Captain *Lee*
Company, (*A*) of the *16th Ky* Regiment of United States
of
the *same* was enlisted by *Capt. Lee* at *Camp Lee Ky*
on the *24th* day of *Nov* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Harrison Co* in the State of *Ky* is *18*
years of age, *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION *Kad Co Louisville Ky*
DATE: *August 4th 1863*

Henry A. Mitchell
Gray & Mc
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Richard Mattingley* of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Phthisis Pulmonalis, Is unfit for*
Invalid Corps,

Discharged, this *4th* day of *August* 186*3*, at *Louisville Ky*
J. M. C. [Signature] Surgeon, U.S.A.
In charge of Hospital No. 10

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town *Nottingham* County *Less* is _____ State *Kentucky*
Col. J. S. [Signature]
Military Commanding the Regt
Louisville Ky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATE)

1113
Mattingley, Richard
Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matney, Richard

1114
Mattingly Elijah

Co *B*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390849	25
2	9391028	26
3	9391117	27
4	9392177	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark.

M.

16

Ky.

Elijah Mattingly

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Aug 27 to Feb 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 26, 1867.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 27, 1867.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Next roll on which
from July 1 Aug 62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Mark:

Cooke

Copied

M.

16

Ky.

Elijah Mattingly

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Wounded Mch. the 25/62.

Book mark:

Cooper

M.

16

Ky.

Elijah Mattingly

Prvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks & Drowned in Big Sandy, Mo. 25/62.

Book mark:

Cooper

Copyright.

M | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Mattingly

Art., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leaington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Mar. 1, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41.06 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Drowned in Big
Candy River Mar 23/1862.

Book mark: _____

E. Mattingly
Copper

Manning, Elijah

, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 3/1

2

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Oliver M. Attinger
Private of Company *B*

16th Regiment of *Heavy Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Drowned

March 1862

Dec 19, 1862
afternoon

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Oliver M. Dutton
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 11
 Arm: Infantry State: Ky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Drowned

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 23, 1962

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Long Sandy River

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

W. C. Hall
Dated July 24, 1962

REMARKS.

On Regt Return for March 62 + only return
 of regt of said date for 1st of 1962 he is reported
 "Drowned March 23-62 Gallatin, Ky"
 On muster roll without date & number
 for July 1962. he is reported
 "Drowned March 23 1962"
W. C. Hall

Clerk.

✓ 1115
Mattingly Samuel

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390803	25
2	9390858	26
3	9391002	27
4	9391043	28
5	9391126	29
6	9391261	30
7	9391315	31
8	9391378	32
9	9391434	33
10	9391488	34
11	9391542	35
12	9391607	36
13	9391664	37
14	9391717	38
15	9391771	39
16	9391826	40
17	9391880	41
18	9391934	42
19	9391988	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

16

Ky.

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 27 1862 to July 28 1862*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 17*, 186*2*.Where *Camp Newton*.Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

(2584)

Copied.

Me

16

Ky.

Samuel Hittinsley

Sergeant, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____

100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Cooke

M.

16

Ky.

Samuel W. Tingley
Cvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

M.

16

Ky.

Samuel Mathingly

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cooke

M

16

Ky.

Samuel H. Attridge
Corpl Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Brooke

M

16

Ky.

Samuel Mattingly
Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : Deserted. Camp
near Lebanon Ky Jan 24/63

Book mark:

King

Obeyed.

M

16

Ky.

Samuel Mattingly

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest for
absence without leave
and charges preferred.

Book mark: *

King

M

16

Ky.

Samuel Mattingly
Coh, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Sentence by court martial to forfeit four months pay*

Book mark:

July

Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

Samuel M. Hingle

Co. B, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Samuel M. Hingle
Original.

M

16

Ky.

Samuel Mattingly

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

King

Checked

M

16

Ky.

Samuel Mattingly

Pos

Appears on

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Dec

Present or absent

present

, 186 J.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

(2-2)

Original

M

16

Ky.

Samuel W. Hittingly

Priv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Did not receive
transferred to 15th Reg't
by order of Gen. M. D. Mansen*

Book mark:

Faulkner

111

16

Ky.

Samuel Walling

Pr

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Mid. at enlist
transferred to 17th Ky Inf
by order of Gen. S. M. Man-
son, Jan'y, 1864.

Book mark:

Franklin

11

16

Ky.

James M. Hines
For....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*....., 1864.

Present or absent *present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks : *discharged*
transferred from 14
June 19, 1864

Book mark :

Faulkner

M

16

Ky.

Samuel Mattingly
Pr A., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Did not re-enlist.*

Detached Treasurer

23^d A. Co. July 30th

04.

Book mark:

Eastman
Approved.

M

16

Ky.

Samuel Mattingly

Prs., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : Did not re-enlist,
On detach duty since
Jul. 30/1864, by order
Genl. Cox.

Book mark:

Estimating

Mr

16

Ky.

Samuel Mattingley

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ind notes on list
On detach duty since
July 30/64. By order
Gen. C. C. C.

Book mark:

Eastling

Covered

M

16

Ky.

Samuel Mattingley

Pr-....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb....., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks Discharged at Frankfort
Ky Jan. 27, 65 - by reason of
expiration of service

Book mark:

Black

M | 16

Ky.

Samuel Mattingly
Pri., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky, Jan 28, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 30 68; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arms

Copyid.

1116
Maxfield Samuel
Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395250	"
2	9395343	"
3	9395429	"
4	9395573	"
5	9395597	"
6	9395672	"
7	9395755	"
8	9395828	"
9	9395899	"
10	9395970	"
11	9396039	"
12	9396220	"
13	9396291	"
14	9396391	"
15	9396475	"
16	9396564	"
17	9396632	"
18	9396721	"
19	9396837	"
20	9396950	"
21	9397070	"
22	9397167	"
23	9397265	"
24		"
25		"

Mark

12 241

M

16

Ky.

Samuel Maxfield

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't. Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Mustered in
July 27. 62. Camp
Lee.

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyright

No 1 16 Ky
Samuel Maxfield
Art. Co. C, 16 Reg't Ky

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of
at
for
U. S. A. Hospital,
Lebanon, Ky.

Jan 1 Feb 3 1863
Attached to hospital: _____, 186 .

When
How employed
Last paid by Maj. Realty 186
to Dec 31 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100
Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark: _____
Boyd Copyright

7M

18

Ky.

Samuel Mayfield
Capt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 - Absent
detached as
Cris Quartermaster
June 22/63
by order of
Gen. Hobson

Nov 1863 - Absent
detached
Cris Quartermaster
Nov 20/63

Jan'y 1864 - Lost Jan'y 1/64
Strawberry Plains
Transferred to
13 Ky Inf

Book mark:

James
Capt.

John

18

Ky.

Samuel Marshall
Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - Absent
detached as
Provost Guard
Knoxville Tenn
Apr 20/64

July 1864 - Absent
sent to Con-
valescent
Camp, Knox-
ville Tenn
Apr 20/64

Jan 1865 - Dis-
charged Jan 27/65
Frankfort Ky
Discharged by
exp of service

Book mark:

Howard

Copied.

18

Ky.

M
Samuel Maxfield
Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - absent
temporarily
transferred
to 13th Ky. Inf.
15/64

Book mark:

Levitt

Copyist.

M

16

Ky.

Samuel Maxfield

Pt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as guard
of prisoners.

Book mark:

Lowry

16

Ky.

M

Samuel Mayfield

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Cp. Lee

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Lawn

Copied

(8584)

M	18	Ky.
---	----	-----

Ky.
Samuel Maxfield
Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Samuel Maxfield

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyright

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

M | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Maxfield
Cpl-, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Knap

M

16

Ky.

Samuel Maxfield

Pat-

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

detailed as

Brigade Teamster

Book mark:

Kuapp

Copyist.

M

16

Ky.

Samuel Maxwell

Pat-

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Original

111

16

Ky.

Samuel Maxfield

Pvt-

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

M

16

Ky.

Samuel Maxfield

Plt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Roll for Nov & April 64
month in which name
appears.

Book mark:

Knapf

Copied

77

16

Ky.

Samuel Maxfield

Prus, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily trans-
ferred to 13 Ky. on account
of not re-enlisting By order
of Genl. Mans.

Book mark:

J. M. S.

Copied

m. |

16

Ky.

Samuel Maples

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 13th Ky. June 17th 1864. Constable at Knoxville Tenn Apr. 20, 1864

Book mark:

James

M

16

Ky.

Samuel Maxfield

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist
convalescent camp Knoxville
Tenn. since April
2nd 1864

Book mark:

Jurison

Copied

M.

16

Ky.

Samuel Maxwell

Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Did not re-enlist*

Book mark:

James

Copied.

711

16

Ky.

Samuel Marshall
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: None yet.

Book mark:

Furnish

M

16

Ky.

Samuel Mayfield
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet Disch'd
Jan 27, 1865 by
reason of expiration
of service

Book mark:

H. Stewart
Coppied.

Mo | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Maxfield
Pri., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 3 1/2 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Mar 18, 1865

Muster-out to date Mar 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 26 49 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entitled to "Traveling
allowances" and "Subsistence"
from Louisville Ky to Camp
Kent. Ky.

Book mark:

Aug 31, 1864

M | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Maxfield

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Adams Co Pa

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 27, 186 1.

Where Camp Kenton Ky

By whom S B Patterson, term 3 yr's.

Remarks: Non Vet Mastered
and Jan 27/66

[Signature]

Copy

1117

Maybrier Michael A

Co *G*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	300	31350777
2	3050	3137727
3	35	3030, 288
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

M

16

Ky.

Michael T Maybrier
Pot, Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E. N. Brown.

Copied.

Ch.

16

Ky.

Michael Chaplin

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. V. Brown

Copyist.

16

Ky.

Michael A. Mayhew
Cot., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. B. B. B.

Copyright

22

16

Ky.

Michael Hayner
Ct., Co. G, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E/HB

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Michael A Maybrier

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. S. Brown

W.

16

Ky.

Michael + Habnar
Cot

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

M

16

Ky.

Michael Maybrier
Pat, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick in General Hospital*

Book mark:

Sallade

M

16

Ky.

Michael A. Mulbrian

1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due 100. 45. 32

Book mark:

Ballade

M

16

Ky.

Michael A. Mahan
1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Callade

11 | 10 | Ky.

Michael T. Mabrian
1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Salade

71

10

Ky.

Michael A. Mahan
1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallus

M

18

Ky.

Michael A. Maybrian
1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Louisville Ky since Feb
10. 1864. Not reenlisted

Book mark:

No

16

Ky.

Michael A. Maybrian

Put, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Louisville
Ky Feb 10, 1864

Book mark:

Thorp

M

16

Ky.

Michael A. Maybrian

Put

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Gen. Keogh
at Harrison Ky Feb 10, 1864.
Not rec'd.

Book mark:

Floyd

Mo

18

Ky.

Michael A. Maybrian

Put

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Heaps

since Feb 10. 1864 Hon vet.

Book mark:

Kloyd

M

16

Ky.

Michael A. Maybrian

Put, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Man not sick in
Gen. Hospital since Feb'y 10,
1864.*

Book mark:

Floyd

16

16

Ky.

Michell A. Mayhew

Put

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Nov. bet sick in gen.
Hosp. since Feb 10, 1864.

Book mark:

Lloyd

M | 16 | Ky.

Michael A. Marybriar
Pvt., Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
Jan 27, 1865 By reason of
Expiration of Service

To be turned in as a record.

Book mark: Dischd Jan 27, 1865 - Dr. D. R.

Humphries

Copyright

M. 16 Ky.

Michael A. Matriar

, Co. G. 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion

Ch.

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Ch.

Where born

Brookton Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec. 12

, 1864.

Where

Camp Lee

By whom

Capt. Curren

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

disch'd Jan. 27/65

Hutton

Copy

M.

16

Ky.

Michael A. Maybrier

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dk.

Where born Harrison Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 13, 1861

Where Camp Lee

By whom Capt. Carr; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd

Hutton

M 16 Ky
Martin Mabrian
for Co. 6, 16 Reg'ty
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at No. 7 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.

for Mcn Apr. 1863

Attached to hospital:

When 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Catley
to June 1, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Agnew

M 16 Ky
Michael Mabiar
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Ind.,

for Dec 31/63 to April 30, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *James*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Walker

Copyist.

M

16

Ky

Michael Mulvrie

Priv, Co. G, 16 Regt Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Henry
to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaton

M: 16 Ky.
Michael Mabrier.
Pos., Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Madison, Ind.,

for

May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nurses
Feb. 29, 1864
Absent
On furlough.

Book mark:

Mehele

Copyright.

M. 16 Ky

Michael Maybrier
Out, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Madison, Ind.,

for

Sept - Oct

, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

, 186

Last paid by Maj.

to

Munes
Feb. 29

, 1864

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Maybrier in pres col

at mark:

Specimen

Copyright

M 116 1 Ky

Michael Mabrier

Sgt, Co. G, 116 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Ind.,

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Geo Phelps

to Dec 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rever

Copyright

13

16

Ky.

Michael Baybrier
Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent sick
at Gen Hospital
Louisville Ky.
Feb. 10. 1864

Book mark:

Harrison

Comptrol.

9th

16

Ky.

Michael A. Maybrier
 Co. , 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - Dec. Jan 1/64
 Strawberry Plains

Transf'd
 to Post Barracks

Apr 1864 - June 1/64
 Louisville Ky

Transf'd from Post

Apr to July 1864 - Present
 sick in Hospital

Louisville Ky
 since Feb 10/64

Aug & Sept 1864 - Present
 sent to Hospital

Madison Ind
 July 1/64

Oct 1864 Present sent to
 Hospital Madison Ind

since 20/64

Nov & Dec 1864 - Present
 sick at Louisville

Ky July 1/64

May 1865 - Dec Jan 7/65

Back mark:

over

Remark

Copied.

OCT. 18.

36307836

1895.

Franklin H
discharged
by exp of serv-
ice

less major
major
major

May Brian Michael

Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures. *4 items*

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A. *1*

Med. Certificates *1*

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2001984

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, January 27, 1913.

MEMORANDUM.

A furlough certificate undated but signed G. Grant, surgeon, U. S. V., in charge, showing that Michael Mabrier, private, Company G, 16th Kentucky Infantry, was furloughed from May 23, to June 22, 1864, has this day been withdrawn from the files and transmitted to the Auditor for the War Department.

J. A. Van Hook.
360K.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c., &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his attestation endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper form, statements in duplicate, and forward both of these to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

787 Ret'd Copy

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Michael Mayhew
a Private Co. 4,
16th Reg't of Infantry

Received (A. G. Office) 186

ARMY

OF DISABILITY

THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE



FOR DISCHARGE.

Michael Maybrian (Pri) of Captain *David L. St. John*
O'Neil Company, () of the *16th* Regiment of the United States
Hyman was enlisted by *Capt Curran* of
the *16th* Regiment of *Camp Lee*
on the *12th* day of *December*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Warren* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Single*
years of age, *Five* feet *Five* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *_____* days.*

Madison G. H. H. H.

STATION: *Madison Ind*

DATE: *Jan 31st 1863*

G. A. H. H.
For. W. H. H. H.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Michael Maybrian* (Pri)
of Captain *David L. St. John* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Expiration of term of Service*.

Am. Hall

A. A. Surgeon *W. H. H.*

DISCHARGED, this *_____* day of *_____*, 186 *_____*, at *_____*

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desiring to be addressed at
Town *Uniontown* county *Boaden* State *Kentucky*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, catarrhs, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company (whichever comes he belongs), and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, department, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action or dissent thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the soldier is not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post or department commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this page; so that the soldier, accompanied with the proper post master, sends duplicate, and a copy of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General's Office, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Michael Maybrier
a *Private* Co. *H*
16th Reg't of *W. V. Bds*

Medical Director's Office,

North Department.

Discharged Feb 7 1865

Approved,

J. H. Johnston

B. Deol U. S. A., COMPASED WITH

AND DIRECTED BY

MAJ. S.

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar 13, 1865

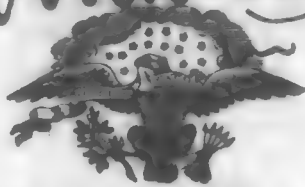
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Head Quarters 1st Inf
Cincinnati D Feb 5/65
is be discharged
in command of
reg. Am. Cavalry
C. H. Potter
a. a. s

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Michael Maybrian Pri of Captain David L. Wells Company, (4) of the 16 Regiment of the United States was enlisted by Capt Curran of the 12 Regiment of at Camp Lee on the 12 day of December, 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Harrison in the State of Kentucky, is Thirty years of age, Five feet Five inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.

Madison Ind
STATION: Madison Ind
DATE: Jan 31st 1865

Wm. H. Hall
Comd'g Co.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Michael Maybrian Pri of Captain David L. Wells Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of expiration of term of service.

Wm. H. Hall

A. A. Sargent

Discharged, this 13th day of February, 1865, at Madison
Indiana

L. L. Linscott
Genl. S. A.

The Soldier desiring to be addressed at

Town Uniontown County Bracken State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1118.
Maybrier, Michael
Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maybrier, Michael A

✓ 1119
Mayer William
 Co *D*, 16 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9286914	2
2	10220446	3
3	9394852	4
4	9394962	5
5	9388511	6
6	9393758	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Each Mark

Official Character

Appears with rank of 1st Lt on
Active Roll of a Detach.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated 1864.

for the 16 Regt. Kansas
 Cavalry, 1864.

Where born..... *Florida*

Where born.....
Age 55 y'rs; occupation *Cricket Player*
186

When enlisted , 186 ..

Where enlisted

Where enlisted
For what period enlisted years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Eyes *Dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in. 1807.

When mustered in 1867.

Where mustered in 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Bounty paid \$
Where credited \$

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

arks: Chlorophyll

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark :

O. K. Edwards

Copyright

M | 16 | Ky.

Wm. Mayer

Appears with rank of Priv on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Dec 13, 1864.

Where born

Prussia

Age 35 y'rs; occupation

Brick maker

When enlisted

Dec 13, 1864.

Where enlisted

Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted

one years.

Eyes

brown

; hair

dark

Complexion

dark

; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in

Dec. 13

, 1864.

Where mustered in

Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. Adam Haber, in Pks. of Jeff Co. Ky.

Eff. Nov. 25/64. Is clothing to amt \$15.93

Book mark:

Woods

Copyright.

M.

16

Ky.

William Mayer,
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent — Present—

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Brown

M. | 16 | Ky.

William Mayer,

Co., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 26. 75 for Cordua + Camp +

Garrison by Lutz + taken with them.

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville,

Ky. Jan. 21, 1865.

Book mark:

Goodman.

M | 16 | Ky.

William Mayers

Co. D, 16. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Loss of Gun, Camp and
Garrison equipage \$29.50.

Book mark:

Hensley

Copied

M. | 16." | Ky.

William Mayer

Co. D, 16" Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Hope N.C. July 15th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

None Paid., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 13th, 1864; drawn since \$ 15. 93.

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deported from Cincinnati.

Jan. 22nd 1865. Due U.S.

One Enfield Rifle & accoutrements,

complete.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyist.

Mayer, William

, Co. 'B'

16 Reg't N.Y. Inf

2 Inclosures.

Med Cards

Martial Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Print of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Mortality Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dissection

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Army

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 842

William Mayer

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Adam Barber

On the 12 day of Dec. 186 4

By

E. H. Mack pres

Will L. Hursey Secy

T. L. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment,

6 Dist. of Ky

Feb 1, 1865. This return was forwarded
filed in the office of the Adj. Gen. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Mayer desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
88- years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three-years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 13 day of Dec 1864

WITNES:

R. M. Anderson

William Mayer
marks

**SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.**

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John Mayer born in the State of Louisiana years, and by occupation a brick mason DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Heater Esq., of Louisiana Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 13 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Henry Hester, I do hereby here acknowledge to have enlisted this 13 day of Dec 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and returned to authorities by
 title L.R. Pierce 1884
 name W.M. Munsell
Capt. Rm. No. 3-4-Dir
offly
 mark William X Mayer
 mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Adam Kasher of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 2nd Dec 9 Ky 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, black hair, black complexion; is 5^{ft} feet 11 inches high.

Proven Marshal

Will R. Healey
Commissioner of Board

J. D. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of _____ Dist. of _____

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal,
5th Congressional Dist., Ky.

Louisville, Ky., Dec 13 1864

Col J. A. Porter
Sgt Anderson
Bonnieville

Col-
I have the honor herewith to hand
you "M & D" Rolls of Wm Mayer a substitute
for Adam Haber a drafted man from this
county and sent to general Anderson
Dec: 7th 1864. Having furnished a substitute
said Haber is entitled to be released -

I am, Col
Yours obt Servt
E. M. Mearns
Capt & Provost

1120
Mayfield Jacob
 Co *F*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Musician Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396934	25
2	7397026	27
3	9397122	28
4	9397198	29
5	9397295	30
6	9397355	31
7	9397405	32
8	9397456	33
9	9397505	34
10	9397552	35
11	9388390	36
12	9397605	37
13	9388054	38
14	9387550	39
15	9397648	40
16	9397701	41
17	9397751	42
18	9397811	43
19	9397868	44
20	9397924	45
21	9398010	46
22	9398095	47
23	9398141	48
24	9398190	49
25		50

Book Mark:

50

M.

16

Ky.

Jacob Mayfield
Music, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 1st Jan 27 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Check-mark:

Beach

Copied.

No.

16

Ky.

Jacob Wayfield

Drummer, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Patrol June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Twenty to Dollars
& five Cts. to be returned
by Sentence Court Martial

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

M.

16

Ky.

Jacob Mayfield

Musie, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

M.

16

Ky.

Jacob Mayfield

Drummer, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pearch

M.

16

Ky.

Jacob Mayfield

Sgt

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

M.

16

Ky.

Jacob Mayfield

Cob.

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Deserted from
Lebanon Ky Jan 23
1863.*

Mark mark:

Seach

Copyd.

Mc

16

Ky.

Enoch Kenton

En, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *absent without leave*
from Jan 22 to Feb 12
at which time he returned
and resumed his duty
by order of the Commanding

Book mark: _____

No

16

Ky.

Jacob Mayfield

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

Sergeant

Pt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent without
leave since Aug 11/63*

Book mark:

Mc

16

Ky.

Jacob Mayfield
Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *absent without*
leave from Aug 11/63
to Sept 19/63

Book mark: _____

Rec'd

m

16

Ky.

Jacob Mayfield,

Pri., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 8, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug. 11, 1863.

Where New Market, Ky.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hessley

M

16

Ky.

James Mayfield

It, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Aug 11/63 to Sept 19/63*

Book mark:

James Mayfield

Copyist.

M 16

Ky.

Jacob Mayfield

Det, Co. F, 16

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky May 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 27, 1864.
June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 13 28 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

from Aug 11, 1862 to Sept 19, 1863

when he returned to his company

and was restored to duty with

stoppage of all pay and allow

ances during his absence

by order of Major Paul Foster

mark: over

Jacobson

MAY. 29

9388054

1891

dated Jan'y 27. 1864

Discharged by virtue of an En-
listment as Veteran Volunteer
under the provision of
General Order No 191 War
Dept series of 1863

M | 16

Ky.

Jacob Mayfield

Reg't, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 28, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 28, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$100⁰⁰; due, \$340⁰⁰

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet.
Vol. under S.O. 171
W.O. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schenck

16
Jacob H. Hunsicker

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran was on furlough*

from Feb 11 to March 11 -

Book mark:

Oliver

Copyright

No

16

Ky.

Jacob Mayfield

Pr

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Ret.

Book mark:

Wells

Copyist.

M

16

Ky.

Jacob Mayfield

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran promoted
May 1 - 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Jacob Mayfield

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Cameron

M

16

Ky.

Jacob Mayfield
Corpl., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Cameron

M

16

Ky.

Jacob Mayfield

Capt. Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Comer

M

16

Ky.

Jacob Mayfield

Capt. Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet

Book mark:

Index

Copyright

M.

16

Ky.

Jacob Maxfield

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent in Hospital*
since March 22, '65.

Book mark: _____

Huber

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Sgt. Martin

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dist. Discharged*

Sgt. May 13, 65.

Book mark:

Index

M

16

Ky.

James Marpiss

Sergeant, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Companyed to his W.C., Aug 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 1 ²²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: W.C. Appointed Corp

May 1, 1864 Appointed Sergt

May 13, 1865 by order of Col

Ermaig

Book mark:

Ermaig

Original

Mayfield, Jacob

16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1864

Jacob Mayfield
Col. 16 Ky. Inf.

Restorations.

Dept. of the Ohio.

1862 -- 6

See

T. E. Burns

Lt. Col. 16 Ky. Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, position, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Mayfield desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Morris Creek Tennessee
16th day of January 1864
 Witness: W. C. Lewis Jacob Mayfield

2d enlistment; last served in Company (F)
16th Reg't of My Vol Inf
 Discharged January 27th 1864.

No. A
Jacob Mayfield
 Volunteered at Morris Creek
January 28th 1864
 By Lt M. C. Hutchins
16th Regiment of My Vol Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, the of the Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of Witness:

(A. O. O. No. N & M.)
Vannan 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Mossy Creek

I, Jacob Mayfield born in Whitley County
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Marlow do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this First day of January 1864. Jacob Mayfield
Before M. C. Hutchins Esq

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. M. Coatsman
Sur 1674 Vol Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jacob Mayfield
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet
Four inches high.

M. C. Hutchins Esq
11 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C,
the 1st day of January 1864, at Louisville Ky
Regiment of 1st Regt Ky Volunteers, on

James Marlow
Capt 1st Regt Ky
2nd Div 22nd Regt

✓ 1124
Mays Leonard
Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9598452	25
2	9398566	26
3	9387667	27
4	9388714	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Check Mark:

See ()

M

16

Ky.

Leonard Mays

Pat., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since May 8/62

Book mark:

E. V. Brown.

M

18

Ky.

Leonard May

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged at
Cokeville Ky May 15, 62

(Enrolled April 12, 62
Camp Brownlee).

Man not giving
out name in subse-
quent rolls.

Book mark:

C. T. Brown

No. 16 | **Ky.**

Leonard Mays

Pvt. Co. *A*, *16* Reg't Kentucky *Inf*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave

Book mark

J. S. Leonard

Copyist.

M.

16

Ky.

Leonard Mayse

Det., Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Pikeville Ky

Remarks:

Probably to be found in Scott Co. Va.

Book mark:

Hawley

1127
Mays, Lewis

Co *g* 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9398453	26
2	9398567	27
3	9387668	28
4	9388715	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

M.

16

Ky.

Lewis
Cot.

Mays

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at*
Ashland

Book mark:

E. V. B. com.

Copyright

M.

16

Ky.

Lewis

May

Port, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged from
Service at Ashland June 5th 62
Date Chas. Scamill Cutler*

*400
Cancelled April 26. 62
Cause of Discharge.
Date Discharge given.*

*At home in subsequent
with Co.*

Book mark:

E. H. Bacon

Copyright

No. 1 16 | **Ky.**

Lewis - Hayes

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)**

Remarks: Absent without
leave

Book mark

H. S. Brandon

M. | 16 | Ky.

Lewis Mayse

Inf., Co. G. / 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 5, 1862

Where Ashland Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Scott Co. Ky

Book mark:

1123

McCarthy John

Co *A*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389208	2
2	9390761	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Back Mark:

McC

16

Ky.

John McCarty

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

as dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Camp Keaton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed at Battle of

Log Mountain Nov 8/61

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Patterson

(Signed)

(S.M.)

18

Ky.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date X

Last paid to

Oct 23, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled not settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

killed in action
at Look Mountain Ky
Nov 18, 1861

Not Mustered in

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copied

McCarthy, John.

, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Dea. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information...../
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

7. 11.

John McCarthy
Sav. Co. "A" 16" Hy Inf.

Feb 28 8" 1861.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 11th, 186th.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no ~~entry~~ ^{entry} on file in this Office, that
~~It appears from the Rolls~~ ^{It appears from the Rolls} on file in this Office, that
~~John M. Carthy~~ ^{John M. Carthy} was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186th, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186th, at _____,
in Company A, 16th Regiment of Ky Infy
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster ^{Only} Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
months of ^{Dated} July 24th, 1865, he is reported
"A private killed in action at Dry Mountain
Ky November 5th 1864."

Chas. F. Felt

Acting Adj. Genl

1124
McBlain, John W
Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
McLean, John W

+ 1126
McClanahan James

Co 10, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9393761	2
2	9393910	3
3	9387617	4
4	9393968	5
5	9394060	6
6	9394291	7
7	9394345	8
8	9394440	9
9	9394455	10
10	9388233	11
11	9387455	12
12	9394510	13
13	9394578	14
14	9394648	15
15	9394680	16
16	9394752	17
17	9394817	18
18	9394840	19
19	9394855	20
20	9394870	21
21	9394885	22
22	9394900	23
23	9394915	24
24	9394930	25

Each Mark. 1126-1127

Mc

16

Ky.

James M. Clanchan
Co. D., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp Hunter

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 4865-2-1889.

C. A. Hitch

Copied

16th | 16 | Ky.

James W. McManahan
Det., Co. D., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 16th Apr. May & June 1862

Present or absent 12 Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
from Corporal
April 14, 1862

Book mark: _____

Chas. Hitch
Clerk

16th 1 6 1 Ky.

James M. Sherman
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Left in Hospital at
Lexington Ky July 29/62

Book mark

H. C. Brandon

Mc

16

Ky.

James W. McClanahan

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in the hospital
at Covington July 20, 1862.

Book mark:

Ch. Hitch

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

James W. McClanahan
Pt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Failed to return at
the expiration of a sick
furlough consequently
he is a deserter.

Roll for May & June 63
next on which time

Book mark:

(22)

Chas. Hitch

Corr.

Mc

16

Ky.

James W Mc Canahan

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

mark: _____

Higher

16

Ky.

Appears on Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for _____, 186
Present or absent _____
Oppose _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____, 186

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

26

16

Ky.

James V McManahan
P., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1863*

Present or absent *Present*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Check mark:

James V McManahan

Copies

162

16

Ky.

James V. McAnahan
Pl., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec

Present or absent Present, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Hayden

Copy

M^c

16

Ky.

James W. McLanahan.

Oct., *Co. D.*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky.; Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *98* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100*, 100

Remarks: *Discharged, by virtue of*

enlistment as veteran No. 191 War Dept Series 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Shank.

Original.

ME 16 Ky.

James M. McClanahan
Reg't, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60⁰⁰₁₀₀; due, \$ 340⁰⁰₁₀₀

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Remustered as vet.
Reg't under G.O. 191
M.D. of 1863.

Book mark : _____

Schenck

Mc

16

Ky.

James W. McAnahan
Cor., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Exchanges

M.

16

Ky.

James H. McClanahan,
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: _____

J. W. Brown

M.

16

Ky.

James W. McElanahan,
Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

M.

16

Ky.

James H. McClanahan,
Cnpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran
Promoted from Private
Aug. 7. 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

• M.

16

Ky.

James W. McElenahan,
Coptl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

W. Brown

M.

18

Ky.

James H. McBlauahan,
Coptl,

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

mark:

J. H. Brown

Copyist

Wg

16

Ky.

James W. McClanahan
Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Goodman

Me. 1

16

Ky.

James W. McClanahan,
Capt.

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. 1st. Capt.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark: _____

Goodman.

Copyright

McC.

16

Ky.

James W. McClanahan
Capt

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Goodman

W.C.

16

Ky.

James W. McClanahan,
Capt., Co. D., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Company Shop, N. C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 31.44.

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190. 100

Remarks: Vols. Promoted from Private
Aug. 7, 1864, by order Col. White.
Candy 16 " N. C.

Book mark, Sec 4865. A. 89.

Goodman.

Copyist.

Mo. 16 Ky.

James W. McClanahan

, Co. D, 16th Reg't Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4865-A-1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, October 22^d, 1889.

The charge of desertion on rolls for
September and October 1862

against this man is removed under the provisions
of section 2 of the act of Congress, approved March 2,
1860

He was absent without leave from about Sept 1,
1862, to May 2, 1863

Muzzey

McBlanchan James W.
Co. D, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. McClavahan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mobile, Ala.
1st day of January 1864
James M. McClavahan
for do to &c. &c.

No. 27

James M. McClavahan
 Volunteered at Mobile, Ala.
January 1st 1864
 By Lt. M. C. Huchins
16th Regiment of Col. Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
16th Reg't of Col. Vol Inf
 Discharged Dec 31 1863.

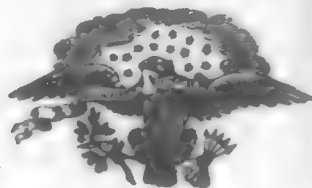
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D,
the 1 day of Jan, 1864, at Unionville Ky
Regiment of 93rd Vol., on

I, James McElclanahan born in Boston
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of Jan 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I James McElclanahan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville Ky
this 1st day of Jan 1864 James H. McClanahan
BEFORE M. Le Hutcheson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Taylor
Capt Surgeon 16 Ky V S
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

M. Le Hutcheson
16th
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

James H. McClanahan
Private 1st Regt 93rd Vol.

✓ 1125
McDanahan Hughey J.

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93 93 80 2	2
2	93 93 84 5	2
3	93 93 93 0	2
4	93 94 01 1	2
5	93 94 08 5	2
6	93 94 15 2	2
7	93 95 18 1	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

Mc

16

Ky.

Hughes, S. McManahan
1st Co., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

A. J. Hitch

Captain

Mc 16

Ky.

Hughes, L. McClanahan
Corpl., Co. *D*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. Apr. May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted April*
14. 1862.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Clerk

McC

16

Ky.

Hughes, L. McClanahan
Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch
Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

Hughes L. McClanahan
Corpl Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

Hughes L. McClanahan
Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(250)

Chas. Fitch
Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

Hughes L. McCluskey
Sergeant, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Lebanon
Ky. Jan. 26, 1863 of
Typhoid Fever.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

M.

16

Ky.

Hughes J. McElanahan,

Capt., Co. _____, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Supplementary

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

None paid

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at Lebanon, Ky., of Fever
Jan. 26, 1863.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Brown

McChesney, Hugh T.

Co. *D*

16 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information */*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1 R. 66.
Hugh J. M. Clanchon
Co. D.
16 Ky. Inf. Infy.

Died Jan. 26. 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 11, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry M. Conahan was enrolled on the 8
day of October, 1861, at Camp Stanton,
in Company H, 4 Regiment of Reg. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 28
day of January, 1862, at Camp Lee,
in Company D, 16 Regiment of Reg. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
months of January February, 1863, he is reported
As Capt. Lieut. of Lieutenants Reg. Jan.
26. 1863 of Tenth Term

Chas. F. Smith
nm
Adj. Genl.

112th Thomas J.
Thayer.
McClanahan, Thomas J.

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386689	2	42518-1877
2	9393466	3	
3	9393751	4	
4	9393969	5	
5	9394046	6	
6	9394116	7	
7	9394172	8	
8	9394236	9	
9	9394266	10	
10	9394323	11	
11	9394371	12	
12	9394432	13	
13	9394483	14	
14	9394532	15	
15	9394583	16	
16	9394610	17	
17	9394686	18	
18	9394650	19	
19	9394683	20	
20	9394650	21	
21	9394683	22	
22	9394650	23	
23	9394683	24	
24	9394650	25	
25	9394683	26	
26	9394650	27	
27	9394683	28	
28	9394650	29	
29	9394683	30	
30	9394650	31	
31	9394683	32	
32	9394650	33	
33	9394683	34	
34	9394650	35	
35	9394683	36	
36	9394650	37	
37	9394683	38	
38	9394650	39	
39	9394683	40	
40	9394650	41	
41	9394683	42	
42	9394650	43	
43	9394683	44	
44	9394650	45	
45	9394683	46	
46	9394650	47	
47	9394683	48	
48	9394650	49	
49	9394683	50	
50	9394650	51	
51	9394683	52	
52	9394650	53	
53	9394683	54	
54	9394650	55	
55	9394683	56	
56	9394650	57	
57	9394683	58	
58	9394650	59	
59	9394683	60	
60	9394650	61	
61	9394683	62	
62	9394650	63	
63	9394683	64	
64	9394650	65	
65	9394683	66	
66	9394650	67	
67	9394683	68	
68	9394650	69	
69	9394683	70	
70	9394650	71	
71	9394683	72	
72	9394650	73	
73	9394683	74	
74	9394650	75	
75	9394683	76	
76	9394650	77	
77	9394683	78	
78	9394650	79	
79	9394683	80	
80	9394650	81	
81	9394683	82	
82	9394650	83	
83	9394683	84	
84	9394650	85	
85	9394683	86	
86	9394650	87	
87	9394683	88	
88	9394650	89	
89	9394683	90	
90	9394650	91	
91	9394683	92	
92	9394650	93	
93	9394683	94	
94	9394650	95	
95	9394683	96	
96	9394650	97	
97	9394683	98	
98	9394650	99	
99	9394683	100	

4163-8-1877

M^c | 16 | Ky.

Thomas J. M^cBlanchan

Corp., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesville Ky., July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Marysville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 4862-B-1877.

Eastling Copied.

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas J. McManahan
Piper, Co., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 27th Feb. 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hunter*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 28*, 1862

Where *Camp Lee.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

A. A. Fitch
Capt.

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Ch. White

McC

16

Ky.

Thomas J. McClanahan
Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Fitch

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas M. McClanahan
Pvt

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Hiteh

Copy 100

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas G. McClanahan
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 11 Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Ritch

Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas P. McClanahan
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Hiteh

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas J. McArthur

1st, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. H. 311

1863

16

Ky.

Thomas M. McArthur
Capt

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Thomas M. McArthur
Capt

16^e

16

Ky.

~~Thomax~~ 16^e H. H. H. H. H.

Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fryberger

16^e

16

Ky.

Thomas J. McLaughlin
Capt. Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hybeger

169 | 16 | Ky.

Thomas J. McQuinn
Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Dec, 1863.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

Copyright

M^o

16

Ky.

Thomas J. M^o Glenahan
Corps, Co. D, 16

Age *20* years. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *7. 62* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of recruitment as 'veteran
G.O. No. 191 War Dept. Dec 1863.

Check mark:

J. M. Funk.

Copyist.

M^c | 16 | Ky.

Thomas J. McElanahan
Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due, \$ 348 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Sgt.
Vol under A. G. 17th.
Co. D, of 1863.

Book mark :

Scherish

16

16

Ky.

Thomas J. McLaughlin
Copt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Retired

Book mark:

Thos. J. McLaughlin

Copyright

M.

16

Ky.

Thomas J. McClanahan,
Corpl., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 0 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Copyist

M.

16

Ky.

Thomas J. McLanahan,

Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copy 1st

M.

16

Ky.

Thomas J. McLanahan,
Sergt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Promoted from
Corporal Aug. 12, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

M.

16

Ky.

Thomas J. McClanahan,
Sergt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

(1864)

Copyright

M.

16

Ky.

Thomas J. McClanahan,
Sergt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1864

Present or absent

— Present —

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

(249)

Copyist

Mo.

16

Ky.

Thomas J. McClanahan,
Sergeant, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. ^{and Feb.} 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 26. 27. 100 for Ordnance + Camp +

Harrison Co. Ind. + taken with them.

Remarks: Veteran Discharged at

Cinti. Ohio Jan. 22, 1865.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Mc

16

Ky.

Thos. J. McSannahan

Sergt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Loss of Gun, Camp and

Garrison's Equipage \$29.50.

Book mark:

Harvey

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas J. McClanahan,
Sergeant, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March^{9th} to April^{1st}, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

Absent without leave from Jan'y 22nd
1865, to March 19th 1865, Returned
to duty by order of General Riley,
Com'dg. 3rd Div. 23rd Feb.

Due U.S. for ordnance lost
\$26.76.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copy

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas J. McClanahan,
Sergeant, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May⁴, June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

Absent without leave from Jan'y.
22^d 1865, to March 19^d 1865.
Returned to duty by order Gen.
Riley, Ordg. & "Dir. 23^d f.C.
Due U.S. \$26.76. For loss of
one Enfield Rifle, + accoutrements
complete.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copy

McC.

16

Ky.

Thomas J. McClanahan,

Sergeant, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp at Hope, N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1864, drawn since \$54.56.

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$160.00; due \$240.00

Remarks: Vets. Promoted from private

to Capt. Jan. 1, 1864, by order

Col. Gaulty, Comdg. 16th Ky. + from

Capt. to 5th Supt. Aug. 12, 1864, by

order Col. White, Comdg. 16th Ky.

Thence with leave from Jan. 1.

Book mark:

Goodman, Com

Copied

JUN.-1

9395092

1891

22nd, 1865, to March 19th, 1865,
restored to duty by order Gen
Riley, Comdg. 3rd Div. 23rd A.C.
Due U.S. One Enfield Rifle +
accoutrements complete.

16 16 Ky.

Thomas J. M. Blanchan
, Cor. D., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4863 B. 1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington May 17, 1897.

Call from Second Auditor

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

A. B. S.
Copied.

McBlenahan Thos J.
Co D, 16th Reg't Ky, Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Thomas J. McLaughan

I, Thomas J. McLaughan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am 27 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or under before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honorably and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Worcester, Mass.

Witness: the 11 day of January 1863
Henry C. Carter
John W. D.

No. 11

Thomas J. McLaughan
 Volunteered at Worcester Term
James Irish 18 63
 By Wm. H. C. Macdonald
16th Regiment of Inf. Vol Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
16th Reg't of Inf. Vol Inf.
 Discharged Dec. 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

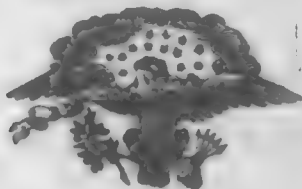
(A. G. O. No. 14 & 7A)

NOTE 1.—This form will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who has having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 15th Regiment of Infantry, on the 15 day of May, 1864, at Unionville, Pa.

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

I, Thomas J. McClanahan born in Boackin Co.

in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of May 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. McClanahan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me; according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville, Pa. this 15 day of May 1864 Thomas J. McClanahan
Before me, John H. ...

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. ...
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas J. McClanahan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

...
Regiment of ... Volunteers,

...

1128
McClary, Thomas
Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 4th Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClary, Thomas

1129

McLean, John W
Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLean, John W

1130

McClary Thomas

Co. B., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	9390848	2
2	9390923	3
3	9390997	4
4	9391079	5
5	9391172	6
6	9391266	7
7	9391280	8
8	9391349	9
9	9391404	10
10	9391458	11
11	9391572	12
12	939163	13
13	9391684	14
14	9391725	15
15	9391750	16
16	9391771	17
17	9391788	18
18	9391791	19
19	9391841	20
20	9391876	21
21	9391985	22
22	9392046	23
23	9392095	24
24	9392146	25

Book Mark

Page 100

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas McHenry
Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Term Jan'y 27th 1861 to Feb'y 28th 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 26, 1861.

Where Camp Newton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan'y 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First correct roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cooke

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas McGary
Capt

Appears on Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not Shown

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Becke
Chapman

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas McClary
Port

Appears on

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cooke
Approved

Mo |

18

| Ky.

Thomas M. Cary
Priv

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cooke

Cooke

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas Mc Gary

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooper

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

Thos. McElvany

Pvt

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

King

Checked

May

16

Ky.

Thos McClary

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Kim
Corporal.

M^y

16

Ky.

Thomas McDiary

7th Corp^t Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

King
Capt.

7mo

16

Ky.

Thomas McClary

7th Co. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas McGary
Capt.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Thomas McGary
Capt.

1/11/63

16

Ky.

Thomas M. Kelly

Corpl., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Faulkner

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas McElary

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as veteran

Jan 1, 1864, furloughed from
Feb 11, 1864 to March 11, 1864

Book mark:

Paul H. H.

7112

16

Ky.

Thomas McElary
Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McElary, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Faulstich

186

16

Ky.

Thomas M. Carey

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Granted for M. C. Carey
Feb 1. 1864

Book mark:

M | *16* | **Ky.**

Thomas McElary
Corp, Co. *B*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 186 *4*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31*, 186 *3*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *6* ^{*81*} _{*100*}; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* _{*100*}

Remarks: *Discharged by re-*
enlistment as Vert. sol.
under G. O. 191, War
Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Taxton

Mr | 16 | Ky.

Thomas M. Cleary
5. Co. B, Co. 16, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864

Bounty paid, \$ 60 ¹⁰⁰; due, \$ 340 ¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Fleming Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions of Genl
Order No 191 War Department
Series of 1863. Entitled in
addition to bounty to a premium
in m. of \$2⁰⁰ and one months
pay also to a furlough of at
least thirty days in his
over

Book mark:

Jacobson

MAY. 29

9387177

1891

State before the Expiration
of his original term of
Enlistment

7201

16

Ky.

Thomas M. Clark

5th Reg't, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9th Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Expiring

Over.

771⁰ |

16

Ky.

Thomas M. Blary
5th Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Castling

Original.

Ma

16

Ky.

Thomas M. Clary
5' 8 1/2, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Veteran.*

Book mark:

Pastoring
Approved.

Mc 16 | Ky.

Thomas M. Sarg.

Sergt., Co. B., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey

Mc | 16 | Ky.

Thomas McClary

457, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran absent

without leave from Jan 22 65
to Feb. 2^d 65 - returned to duty
Feb. 28 65 - by order Brig
Gen Reiley

Book mark:

Black

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas McElary

554 - , Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vel-*

Book mark: *Black*

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas McClary

454, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Veteran promoted
from 3rd Serg't May 13. 65-

Book mark:

Black

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas McClary

454-, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company B, Co. July 15-, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11-, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31-, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$24.74

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210 100; due \$150 100

Remarks: Veteran appointed 5th Sergt

Feb. 11/65 by order of Col. J. M. Gault

Promoted 4th Sergt. May 15/65 -
by order of Lieut-Col. White

Book mark:

Black

McClary Thomas
Co. B, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thos M. Clary ^{living}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 months
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and Three months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mossy Creek Tennessee
 the first day of January 1864

Witness: John W. H. H. H. H. H.
Rec'd 16th Regt Ky Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16th Reg't of Kennedy's
 Discharged December 31 1863.

No. 5
Thos M. Clary
 Volunteered at Mossy Creek
Tennessee December 31 1863.
 By Sgt Hentchins
16th Regiment of Kennedy's

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____, that the _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: Thomas

3571

(A. G. O. No. 7424)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of masters, or the one may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having initiated the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Indiana



TOWN OF

Massena

I, Thos M. Clary born in Henry County

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty three years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thos M. Clary do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Massena Ky

this first day of January 1864 Thos M. Clary

Before M. Le. Hutelins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. C. Taylor

Appt Surgeon 16 Regt Ill

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet

Eight inches high.

M. Le. Hutelins

11th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B 16th Regiment of 1st New York Volunteers, on

the 1st day of January 1864 at Massena Ky

James A. H. H.
Capt and Adj. 16 Regt Ill
23rd Feb

1131

McClanahan, Thomas J

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

or Thomas J

or Thomas

McClanahan, Thomas J

✓

1132

McCollum Joseph W.Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.5 Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395201	25
2	9395291	27
3	9395378	28
4	9395464	29
5	9395548	30
6	9395632	31
7	9395709	32
8	9395780	33
9	9395852	34
10	9395923	35
11	9395993	36
12	9387964	37
13	9387476	38
14	9395002	39
15	9395199	40
16	9396311	41
17	9395817	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

L.A. 1132

M

16

Ky.

Joseph H. McCallum
2nd Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Sgt.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

Joseph H. McCallum
Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry Copied.

M

16

Ky.

Joseph H. McCollum
Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Downy

M

18

Ky.

Joseph H. McCallum
Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Louise

M^d

16

Ky.

Joseph H. McCollum
Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loumy

Mr

18

Ky.

Joseph H. McCollum
Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Sgt. J. H. McCallum
Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present, 1883

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Louise

Copyright

Me

16

Ky.

Joseph Will Collins
Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
5th Sgt to 4th vice
Henry Erick promoted

Book mark:

Knapp

Mc

16

Ky.

Joseph H McCollum
Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Mc

16

Ky.

Frank M. Collins
Sgt Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knauff

Mc

16

Ky.

Joseph W McCollum

Lt

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

December

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knauff

Mc

16

Ky.

Joseph W. McCallum
Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

M^o | 16 | Ky.

Joseph W. McCallum.
Serg't, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 3 43 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Remarks Discharged by virtue of

recruitment as entered &c
Na 191 Series of 1863. War Dept.

Book mark:

J. M. Hunt.

Copyist.

M.C. 16

Ky.

Joseph W. McCollum

Sgt., Co. *E*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1864

When enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1864.

When mustered in *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ *60* ^{*00*} _{*100*}; due, \$ *340* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Remustered as Vet.*
Vol. under S.O. 191 of
1863. W.D.

Book mark:

Schreib

Mc

16

Ky.

Joseph W McCollum
Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Knapp

mc

16

Ky.

Joseph H. McCallum
Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark : _____

Furnish.

Mc

16

Ky.

Joseph H. McCallum
Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Widow. Died in
Hospital near Reass. Ga
May 15th of wounds received
in action May 11th

Book mark:

Finis

M^o | 16 | Ky.

Joseph W. McCallum

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Step 16, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 340 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Wet died in

Division Hosp. May 15
1864 of wounds received
in action at Resaca
Ga. May 14 1864

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

McCollum Joseph W.

Co. C

16th Reg't Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 11472.)

Wm. J. 3518

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph M. McCallum desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Prosser Creek Tenn
 the first day of Aug 1865

Witness: J. A. Murphy Joseph M. McCallum

No. _____

Joseph M. McCallum
 Volunteered at Prosser Creek Tenn
Jan 1st 1864,
 By M. B. Hatchings
16th Regiment of Reg Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B
16th Reg't of Reg Vol Inf
 Discharged Dec 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

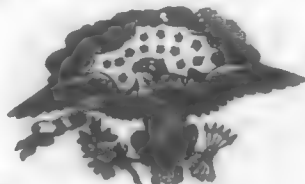
Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Prattsburg

I, James M. McCall born in Ohio aged Twenty years,
in the State of Ohio Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
and by occupation a Dentist volunteered this 1st day of January 1867,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James M. McCall do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Joseph W. McCallum

Sworn and subscribed to, at Prattsburg Tenn
this 1st day of January 1867
Before M. C. Hutchins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Samuel Carter
Sur 16th Regt Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M. McCall
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has light eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 2 feet
8 1/2 inches high.
M. C. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on
the 1st day of January, 1867, at Prattsburg Tenn.

James M. McCall
Co. D 16th Regt Ky
2130th

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, Dec 14 1867

This man died May 15th
1864, at Hovard's Co. in Hospital
of Wounds rec'd in action May
14th at Hovard's Co.

Chas. F. Beck
Assistant Adjutant General.

FINAL STATEMENT

P. J. W. Mc. Sullivan

Joseph H. Mc. Sullivan

Reg't of 2nd Reg't

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 15, 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is returned. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be destroyed upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list was not destroyed. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the First Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Dec 27 1864

I certify, on honor, that _____ of
Captain _____ Company (C) of the _____ Regiment of _____
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____
of _____, aged 21 years; 5 feet _____ inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of _____
Reserve - Co. - May 15, 1864

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$11.73 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$6.00 dollars advanced MONEY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at _____, this 15th day
of _____, 1864

Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph W. Collins
Pvt. Company E

16 Regiment of N.Y.

Volunteers at the battle of Pesaca,
Ga., May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph McElcom,
 Rank, Pvt., Company E, Regiment, 16
 Arm, Inf., State, Ky.
 Place of casualty, Resaca, Ga.

Nature of casualty, Bullet frac. of thigh, lower third.
Amp. middle third. Died some day. (See dead file.)
 Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment
Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, Army of the Ohio, in action
May 14, 1864. Signed L. D. Griswold, Surgeon
in charge of Field Hosp., 39th, 23rd A.C.

(Intel 50, No. 12.)

J. W. W. W. W. W.
 Clerk.

1133

McCord, David

Co *G*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9398357
2	9398447
3	9398532
4	9398619
5	9398692
6	9398765
7	9398827
8	9398901
9	9398963
10	9399019
11	9399092
12	9399743

25
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

3. 4. Mark.

McC

16

Ky.

David McCord

Cot., Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First muster roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E. M. Brown.

Mc

16

Ky.

David Mc Cord

Cot, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

Copyright.

Nyc

16

Ky.

David M. Cord

Col

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

McC

16

Ky.

David McCord

Cot, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Cook in hospital since Oct. 7/62

Book mark:

E. H. B. Co.

Mc

16

Ky.

David Mc Cord
Pt....., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*....., 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Drown

McC

16

Ky.

David McCord

Cot, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

711^c

16

Ky.

David 711^c Bond

Pat., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willade

Copyright

McC

16

Ky.

David McCord
1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Refidue \$34.86

Book mark: _____

Sallade

7/1^c

16

Ky.

David McLeod

Put, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 ³

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballou

Mc

16

Ky.

David Mc Card

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Gen
Hospital since Oct.
22, 1863

Book mark:

Callade

McC

16

Ky.

David McCord

1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from
Service on Surgeon's
Certificate of disability
at Louisville Ky on the
12 Nov. 1863

Book mark Discharged (over)

Salute

JUN.-1

9399092

1891

from service on Surgeons
Certificate of disability
at Louisville, Ky. on
the 9th Nov. 1863.
Vide D. & D. R.

Mc

16

Ky.

David McLeod

Put, Co. G,

Age 42 years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

, 186

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 47/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 13, 1863

Mark mark Discharged Nov. 9, 1863 at Louisville Ky Vicksburg R.

Floyd

Copied

McCord, David

Co. G, *16* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

1 Enclosures

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. f. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For. 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, alcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is recommended by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate as one given; and that the number is furnished with the certificate. These certificates are to be forwarded to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. they shall not under any circumstances be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

David McLeod
a *Private* Co. *"I"*
116" Reg't of *Reg. Infantry*

Adjutant General's Office

20 17 1863

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

En on e Roll

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

COLL

John H. Smith

Dr 11

Received (A. G. Office) *11/11/63* 1863

Approved
General
Wm. Wells

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



David McCard a Private of Captain Wells
Company, (G) of the 16th Ky Regiment of United States
the Vol Infy was enlisted by Capt Morgan of
the Regiment of Camp Kenton Ky
on the 13th day of October 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Fleming Co in the State of Kentucky is 48
years of age, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.*

STATION: Louisville Ky
DATE: Nov 9th 1865

Henry A. Stetson
May 1st 1865
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said David McCard of
Captain Wells Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Valvular Disease of Heart, unfit for service
Disgrace

A. Meacham

DISCHARGED, this 9th day of Nov 1865, at Louisville Ky
In charge of Hospital No. 2
Surgeon. U.S.A.

Alfred
Col 23rd Ky Infy
Military Commanding the Reg't
Louisville Ky

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 1134
McCord, John T.
Co. G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9398356	2
2	9398446	3
3	9398531	4
4	9398618	5
5	9398691	6
6	9398764	7
7	9399754	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

McC

16

Ky.

John A McCord
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 6, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

C. A. Brown

Copied

Mc

16

Ky.

John A. Mc Card

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Bacon

Copyright

McC

16

Ky.

John P. McCord

McCord, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Brown

McC

16

Ky.

John A. McCord
Cot, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. W. Brown

9%

18

Ky.

John A. McCord

Gr 2

Det....., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for the year, 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

E/VB

Mc

16

Ky.

John Mc Cord
Pvt

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at Lebanon
Ky Jan 2, 63

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

M^c

16

Ky.

John T. McCord

Regt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died Jan 2, 1863.

Book mark:

Floyd

McCord, John T.

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2. 64,

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John D. W. Lloyd
Private _____ of Company _____
16 Regiment of *Ky. Infy*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death
Died Jan 2 1863

See 19, 04 Washington 2 to 2, 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John I. McCord
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 16
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 3. 1863

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Supplementary muster-out roll dated July 24. 1865

REMARKS

Muster & Pay roll for Jan'y & Feb'y 1863 & Return for January 1863 report him Died at Lebanon Ky. January 3. 1863

W. A. Lytle
 Clerk.

1135

McLeod, Thomas

Co. E., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395260	2
2	9387633	2
3	9395347	2
4	9395454	2
5	9395538	2
6	9395623	2
7	9388683	2
8	9396905	2
9	8117-6-1883	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark 8117-6-1883.

10 Ky Co.

M

16

Ky.

Thomas M. Cord

Pvt., Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *date Jan - 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*, 1861.

Where *Flemingsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where *Co. E*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: *8117-C-1883.*

Lowry

No. 16 | **Ky.**

Thomas M. Lord

Priv. Co. C. 16 Reg't Kentucky *Inf*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
Since June 1/62

Book mark

W. H. Brandon

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Thomas McCord

Pt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862,

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without
leave. Sent home
sick Apl 1 1862.

Book mark:

Lowry

Me

16

Ky.

Thomas McLeod

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Lowry

M^c

16

Ky.

Thomas M^cChord

Pr

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Deserted May 1st 2.

Book mark:

Lowry

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas McChord
Pvt, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Inserted May 1/62.*

Book mark: _____

Lowry

Me | *16* | **Ky.**

Thomas M. Bird

Pvt., *Co. E.*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When *Mar. 1*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana Ky.*

Remarks: *Probably to be found in Fleming Co. Ky. Took with him a Springfield Rifle & accoutrements.*

Book mark: _____

Mc

16

Ky.

Thomas McLeod

Pres, Co C

Age 20 years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 21, 1865.

* Muster-out to date

Last paid to

July 28, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 18, 1862

Book mark: 8117-6-1883. -

James

M 16 Ky

Thomas McBord.

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8117-6-1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 21st 1889.

The charge of desertion of May 1st 1862 is removed for error. The charge of desertion of May 18th 1862, and charges of absence without leave and desertion subsequent to that date are removed and he is discharged to date May 18th 1862, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 4th 1886. Discharge certificate furnished by A. G. O. Feby 5th 1889. For subsequent service of this man see name

(over)
Summy

of Thomas F. McBord,
Co. C. 10. Reg. Cav.

1136 Alexander
McCord William A.

Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389179	26
2	9389278	27
3	9389367	28
4	9389452	29
5	9389559	30
6	9389638	31
7	9389685	32
8	9389771	33
9	9389842	34
10	9389911	35
11	9389980	36
12	9390047	37
13	9387848	38
14	9387236	39
15	9390099	40
16	9390169	41
17	9390256	42
18	9390330	43
19	9390404	44
20	9390474	45
21	9390522	46
22	9390600	47
23	9390650	48
24	9390725	49
25		50

Back Mark

Mc

16

Ky.

Alexander McCord

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Patterson

Mc

16

Ky.

Alexander McCord

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

William

Copyist

No.

16

Ky.

James L. Wood
3 Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles

16

Ky.

704
Port, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

London

Copyright

Ky.

William H. Scott
Det., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent *100*, 1862.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present Dec. 6, 1862*
at Lebanon, Mo.

for 6 hrs. extra duty
\$0.00

Book mark:

Chandler
Coppied

Mc

16

Ky.

William A. McCord
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with
out leave from Dec
13. 62 to Jan 13. 63.
restored to duty Jan
31. 63. by order Col.
J. W. Craddock

as shown on roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayce

Mc

16

Ky.

William A. McCord
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

W. W. Sayre
Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

William A. McCord
Priv

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

William A. McCord
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Mc

16

Ky.

William A McGord

Pvt

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Capt

Mc

16

Ky.

William A. McCord

Pvt

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Sayre

Copyright

M | 16

Ky.

William A. McBord

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 14 68 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged to en-
list as vet. vol. un-
der G.O. 191 War Sept
1863.

Check mark:

Jaxton

MC 16 | Ky.

William A McComb
Co. ~~1st~~ 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted July 1, 1864.

When mustered in July 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60.00; due \$ 340.00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Washington, Mass. C. Ky

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provision of Genl
Order No 191 War Department
Series of 1863 Entitled in ad-
dition to bounty to a premium
of \$2.00 and one month's pay
above a full pay of at least
thirty days in his State &
for the expiration of his
over

Book mark:

Corrected by Bayles Es.

Jacobson

MAY. 29

9387236

1891

Original terms of Enlistment

14 | 16 | Ky.

William A. Cord
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran
Volunteer

mark: _____

Hester

Mc | 16 | Ky.

William A Mc Cord

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol.

Book mark: _____

Harlan

No

16

Ky.

William J. McCord

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harlan

Mc

16

Ky.

William A. McCord

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harlan

Captain

Me

16

Ky.

William T Mc Cord

Priv

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark:

W. T. Mc Cord

No

16

Ky.

William A. McCord

Privt

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Hartman

McC

16

Ky.

William M. Good

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Constable Carth
Laid 22 causal leave
by F. H. Johnson
Promoted Capt 21
1865*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright

W. G.

16

Ky.

William, J. McDard,
Capt.

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached*

Book mark: _____

W. J. Scott

Copy

M. G.

16

Ky.

William A. M. Clark
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Mc

16

Ky.

William M. Cord

Cord, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Comp'd Exptd Mc Cord, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *84*^{*45*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *210*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Abtd No. 3264*
by order of Major
J. S. White

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright

McBond William A.
Co. A, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. McLeod desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty and years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Proby Creek Missouri
the 21st day of January 1863
Witness:
Edw. Humphreys
William A. McLeod
none

No. _____
William A. McLeod
Volunteered at Proby Creek Tenn
Jan 1st 1863,
By Lt M. C. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Ill vol Inf
2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)
16th Reg't of Ill vol Inf
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
day of _____
Witness:
Norman
3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Mock Creek

I, William A. McCord born in _____
in the State of Indiana aged 31 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William A. McCord do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mock Creek Tenn
this 21st day of January 1864. William A. McCord
BEFORE W. C. Hutchinson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Taylor

Asst Surgeon 16 Reg U.S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm A. McCord
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet
3 1/4 inches high.

W. C. Hutchinson

16th Regiment of Volunteers

REGISTERING OFFICER

the 21st day of January 1864, at Mock Creek Tenn

16th Regiment of Volunteers on

Wm A. McCord
Asst Surgeon 16 Reg U.S.

✓ 1137 m.
McCord William H
Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9398355	2
2	9398445	3
3	9398530	4
4	9397665	5
5	9399753	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Back Xrd.

Mc

16

Ky.

William M Mc Cord

Cot, Co G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E. H. Brown

Copied

McC

16

Ky.

William E. McCord
Cot, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Brown

16

Ky.

Mc Cord
Mc Cord
Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at*
Covington Ky.

Book mark:

E. B. Ryan

Mc 16

Ky.

William C. McGordy
Co. G. 16 Reg't Kentucky *inf*

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)**

Remarks: *In Hospital at*
Covington Ky.

Book mark

G. B. Brandon

Copyright

M^c

16

Ky.

William H. McCord

Put, Co. G,

16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Waver, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42.75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died July 25, 1862.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyright

McCord, Wm. H.

Co. *G*,

16

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dissection	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11 A. 26.

in H. M. Cord

in C. G. 16 Ky. 70

July 25. 1882

COMPLIES WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
2013

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 16, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William H. McCord was enrolled on the 6
day of October, 1861, at Camp Kenton,
in Company G, 16 Regiment of Ky. Inftry
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 27
day of January, 1862, at Camp Lee,
in Company G, 16 Regiment of Ky. Inftry
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Sup-
out Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated July 24, 1865, he is reported
A private Died July 25. 1865

Chas. F. Smith

Adj. Genl.

1138
McCormick & Mashur

Co. *G.*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389183	26
2	9389253	27
3	9389273	28
4	9389457	29
5	9389545	30
6	9389621	31
7	9389655	32
8	9389770	33
9	9389840	34
10	9389910	35
11	9389979	36
12	9390046	37
13	9390149	38
14	9390237	39
15	9390308	40
16	9390468	41
17	9390555	42
18	9390629	43
19	9390703	44
20	9390873	45
21	9390940	46
22	9391021	47
23	9391170	48
24	9391220	49
25		50

Back Mark.

M^c

16

Ky.

Matthew M^c Cronick
Plt., Co. A., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated *Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Patterson

Cap. gen.

Mc | 16 | Ky.

Mathew McCannick.

Plt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch - Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mathew McCannick

Copyist

36

16

Ky.

Matthew McCormick

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles

Ky.

Robert McComick

P. H., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Answers on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

Chauvin

Copyright

No

16

Ky.

Seathum McCormick

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 20th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

check mark:

Chandler

Copied

Mc

16

Ky.

Charles McCormick

Det., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Underhill

Copy

Mc

16

Ky.

Mathew M McCormick

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Sayre

Mc

16

Ky.

Mathew McCormick

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Math McCormick, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Mc

16

Ky.

Mathew M Cornick

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. W. Sayre

Mc

16

Ky.

Mathew McCormick
Pot, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Mc

16

Ky.

Mathew McCormick

Pvt

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Mc

16

Ky.

Mathew McCormick

Pvt

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McDayre

Capt

M 16

Ky.

Matheu McCormick

Pos, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 6 34 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 10 00 100

Remarks: Discharged to

list as vet. vol.

under G.O. 191 Mar

Sept. 1863.

Book mark:

Saxon

Mc | 16 | Ky.

Matthew M^d Cornick
Rt. ~~16~~ 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks ~~Guidance~~ ~~Land~~ ~~Mason~~ Co Ky

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of General Order No 171 War Department Series of 1863 Entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of \$200 and one month pay also for purchase of at least thirty days in his State before expiration of his original term

Book mark:

Corrected by Bayless

Jacobson

44^e

16

Ky.

Matthew M^o Cornick

Prvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y - Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Veteran*
Volunteer

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyright

Me

16

Ky.

Matthew McCormick

Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Resubstituted as P. V. Vol.*

Book mark:

Harlan

Mc | **16** | **Ky.**

Matthew McCornick
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Mc

16

Ky.

Matthew Mc Cormick

Privt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Kearl

Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

Matthew Mc Cormick

Privt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Retired*

Book mark:

Retired

Copyist

th

16

Ky.

Matthew M^cConnick

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

Mathew McCormick
Ct, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Hays*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Taken*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Hays

Mc

16

Ky.

Matthew McCormick

Col., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

W. H. A. S. H.

Copyist

Ky.

16

Mr

William H. Brown

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Present or absent

, 1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Retired

Book mark:

Wm. H. Brown

Copy

McC

16

Ky.

Matthew McCornick

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 22 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 20 100; due \$ 10 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copyright

M Cormier Matthews

B, Co. *A*, *16* Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Medical Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Matthew McCormick desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and
Do Declare, That I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
of age; that I have never been discharged from the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at My City, Cuckoo, Dumbville
the 21st day of January 1884

Witness:

S. D. Dunsapelly

Matthew McCormick

No. _____

Matthew McCormick
Volunteered at My City, Cuckoo, Dumbville
Army 1882 1884.
By M. McCormick
16th Regiment of Reg Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
16th Reg't of Reg Vol Inf
Discharged Decr 31st 1884.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
could _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Person

35-18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will certify to both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Prospect Creek

I, Mathew M. McCormick born in _____

in the State of Illinois aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Mathew M. McCormick do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Prospect Creek, Ill.

this 1st day of January 1864.

BEFORE

M. E. Rutledge, Notary

Mathew M. McCormick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Taylor

Capt. Surgeon 16th Reg. V.S.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, M. M. McCormick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 12 inches high.

M. E. Rutledge, Lt.

16th Regiment of Kansas Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 1st day of January 1864 at Prospect Creek, Ill.

16th

Regiment of Kans. Vol.

Mathew M. McCormick

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Matthew McCormick

Private Company *"A"*

16 Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Franklin*

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Matthew McCormick*
Rank. *Private*, Company *"A"*, Regiment. *16*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Franklin*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *Nov. 30th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *16* Regiment,
1 Brigade, *3* Division, *23* Corps, dated *Nashville Tenn.*
Dec 5th 1864.

Official report book No -
Mail. Div. Tenn. Page 392

E. C. Canoll
1.13.77

Clerk.

1139.
McDaniel, James
Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, James

1140
McDaniel James

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401325	25
2	9401508	26
3	9401416	27
4	9401600	28
5	9401692	29
6	9401780	30
7	9401869	31
8	9401946	32
9	9402005	33
10	9402066	34
11	9402129	35
12	9388183	36
13	9387330	37
14	9402190	38
15	9402259	39
16	9402332	40
17	9402346	41
18	9402410	42
19	9402519	43
20	9402577	44
21	9402581	45
22	9402646	46
23	9402704	47
24	9402759	48
25		49

M

16

Ky.

James McDaniel

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received

in pay.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark :

Harper

Copied.

M

16

Ky.

James McDaniel

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(267)

Hayes
Copyright

M

16

Ky.

James McDaniel
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(16)

Heuser

Copyist.

M

16

Ky.

James McDaniel
Priv—, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harper
Capt.

N

16

Ky.

James McDaniel

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

mark: _____

Harper
Carpenter

M

16

Ky.

James McDaniel

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 500 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Mc

16

Ky.

James M. Samuel

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *500* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert

Mc

16

Ky.

James M. Davis
Sgt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. J. Jester

Mc

16

Ky.

James McDaniel
Prst, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *July 4, Aug, 1863*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beckster Copyist.

Ky.

_____, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on _____

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2006, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Rehder

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

James McDaniel

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McDaniel*

Present or absent *Present* 1863

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

James McKinnis

Oct., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Nov. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 6 ⁷⁵ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of re-enlistment
as vol. vol. G.O. 19th War
Dept. Series 1863.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Mc

6

Ky.

James M. Daniel

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet Vol. un-
der the provisions of Act 19 Mar
Sept. 3rd of 1863. He entitled in
addition to bounty to a premi-
um of \$2.00 and one month's ad-
vice pay also to a furlough
of at least 30 days in his State
before expiration of his term in
the term of enlistment.

Book mark: _____

L. H. Rowland

M^c

16

Ky.

James M^cDonnell
Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Discharged from Feb. 11.
1864 to Mar. 11, 1864 on
account of Recruiting

Name appears in Probate
Column

Book mark: _____

Rochester

McD

16

Ky.

James McDaniel

Bz, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

Lachman

McD

16

Ky.

James McDaniel

For, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*

Present or absent *Present*, 1864

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *VEL-*

Book mark:

Sackman

Copyright

MPD

16

Ky.

James M. Daniel
Rz, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *VER-*

Book mark: _____

Sachin

Copyright

McD

16

Ky.

James McDaniel

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 10 Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

vr

Book mark:

Sachman

M.D. | 16 | Ky.

James McDaniel
Bn, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 12, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: ver

Book mark: _____

Sachman

Mc | 16 | Ky.

James McDaniel

Pvt., Co. I., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 21, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Lost Gun & Accoutrements
Comp & Garrison Eq. \$28.72
100

Book mark:

Hansley

M

16

Ky.

James McDanel
Capt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 5.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Det. Absent without
leave from Jan. 21-65. Re-
turned to duty Feb. 22-65
by order Brig. Gen. Riley

Book mark:

Fuller

M

16

Ky.

James McDaniel

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Det

Book mark: _____

Fisher

M

16

Ky.

James McDaniel

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 5.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 5.00 for

Remarks: Det.

Book mark:

Fuller

M

16

Ky.

James McDaniel
Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops No. 70, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$50.31, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$22.72

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Booncy paid \$100; due \$240

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fidler

Copyright

Mc Daniel, James
Co. I, 16th Reg^t Ky. Inf.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McDaniel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wagon Creek Tenn
the first day of January 1864
Witness: Edw. H. Smith Capt James McDaniel

2nd enlistment; last served in Company D,
16th Reg't of Ky Vol Infy—
Discharged December 31 1863.

No. _____
James McDaniel
Volunteered at Wagon Creek Tenn
Jan 1st 1864
By Edw. H. Smith Lt-
16th Regiment of Ky Vol Infy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
the _____ of _____ years of age; and I
and _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15.)

Wagon am 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Worsey Creek

I, James McDaniel born in Fleming County
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty four years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ninth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James McDaniel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worsey Creek Tenn
this ninth day of January 1864, James McDaniel
Before Wm Le Hutcheson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Taylor
1st Surgeon 16th Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James McDaniel
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

Wm Le Hutcheson
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January, 1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on

James McDaniel
16th Regt 23rd Div

1141
McDermid, Malcom

Co. B., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDermott, Malcom

1142
McDermott Malcom
Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386912	25
2	9400955	27
3	9401023	28
4	9401093	29
5	9401154	30
6	9401233	31
7	9287766	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

End of List

112

16

Ky.

Masson, John Mott

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
First Monday
commencing, 1864.

Where born *Scotland*

Age *49* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted 186 ..*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Dec*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Franklin*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *to no. 100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Discharged

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

W. C. Edwards

Mc

16

Ky.

Malcom Mc⁺Dermid

Ort, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Substitute

Book mark:

Harris

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

Malcom McDermid

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to div. hosp'l
Jan. 22, '65.

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy

Mc

16

Ky.

Malcolm McDermid,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to div. hosp.*
Jan. 22, '65.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthy.

Mc

16

Ky.

Malcom McDermid,

Priv.

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sent to div. hosp.
Jan. 22, '65.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthly.

Mc

18

Ky.

Malcon McDermid,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company, Phelps N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account: Never settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of Gen'l Order, War Dept.
May 4, '65.

Book mark: _____

G. H. McBarth

M^c

16

Ky.

Michael M^c Gernid
 Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wheeling West Va. June 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 19, 1865.

Last paid to pay arrear from Enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 1.50 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reported from U. S. A.

Gen'l Hospital Wheeling W. Va.

June 19, 1865 for muster out

Paid for Jan & Feb 1865

by Maj. W. D. D. M. Muster

out to take effect June 19, 1865

by reason of telegram dated

above

Book mark:

Hammer

Original.

MAY. 23

9387766

* 1681 *

Har. Sept. A. G. O. Wash-
ington, D. C. May 4, 1865

McDermot, Malcolm

Co. H 16 Reg't Kay. Inf

1 Inclosures.

Medical Cards
Medical Records
Certificate of Discharge
Medical Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Prior of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Description
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 2824

Malcolm McDermott

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

James James

On the 6 day of Dec, 1864.

By

Samuel McK. Best

MR. Humey

J. S. Bell

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

Filed in the Department at H. O. P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Malcom Mc Dermott desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
19 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for one three years.

GIVEN at Louisville
the 6 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

L. H. Campbell Malcom Mc Dermott

TOWN OF

Louisa

1. Therese M. K. K. K. K. born in the State
of Scotland, aged 22 years, and by
occupation a Labourer

James James

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with _____ year, and by _____ Esq., of Sunderland

..... day of Dec, 186 8,
James I DO HEREBY

186 1/2, to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Submitted to, of

Macmillan & Co. Limited

Apr 24 1894

John

S.M. Mac

Will F. Kern

Commissioner of Board.

J. A. Bell

Our Green of Beard

Board of Enrollment of 5 Div. of 19

McDonal, James
Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

ILLINOIS

McDonal James

1144
McDonald Andrew J.
Co. G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9398353	2
2	9398443	3
3	9398528	4
4	9398616	5
5	4399742	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Back Matter

Mc

16

Ky.

Andrew J. Donald
Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E. H. Brown

Copied.

McC

18

Ky.

Andrew S. McCauley
Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 20, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
since April 24, 62

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

Mc

16

Ky.

G. J. McDonald

Cot., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. J. Brown

McC

16

Ky.

G. J. McC Donald

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Louisville since Sept 17/62

Book mark & Discharged Oct 2/62 at Louisville by S. D. R.

C. S. Barr

Copyright.

M^c | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. McDonald

Put, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 30
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: discharged November 16, 1862

Book mark: Discharged Oct 31, 1862 at
Harrisville Ky via N. & W. R.

Floyd

McDonald, Andrew J.

, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Med Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1700 No. 39. 1854

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James M. L. Laid

of the Co.

1st Reg't of

COMPLIES WITH

ARTICLE 15

10118

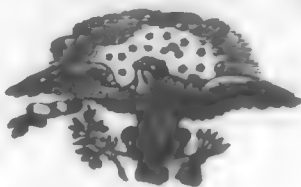
Approved
Wm. Stimmel
Surgeon Reg't
Dep't of War

Attest

Enrollment Roll

J. B.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Andrew J. Mc Donald a private of Captain
Wells Company. (G) of the 16th Regiment of United States
 foot was enlisted by *Capt. Morgan*
 the Regiment of
 on the 4th day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in *Mason Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *Twenty eight*
 years of age, 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes.
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. During the last two
 (Here insert the action on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Old Dr 13th Louisville Ky
October 15th 1861

Geo. H. March
Lieut 10th Wis Vols

Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Andrew J. Mc Donald*
 Captain *Wells* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 242, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

DISCHARGED, this

31st

day of

October

1861, at

Louisville Ky

J. H. Spencer
 Maj. 3rd Ky Infy Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From Washington County

State Ky

(DUPLICATE.)

✓ 1145
McDonald, George W.
Co. B., 16 Kentucky Inf.
Private 16th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1390834	28
2	1390927	29
3	1390947	30
4	1391081	31
5	1391171	32
6	1391245	33
7	1391311	34
8	1391383	35
9	1391412	36
10	1391485	37
11	1391547	38
12	1391616	39
13	1391719	40
14	1391815	41
15	1391915	42
16	1392010	43
17	1392112	44
18	1392212	45
19	1392312	46
20	1392412	47
21	1392512	48
22	1392612	49
23	1392712	50
24	1392812	51
25	1392912	52
26	1393012	53
27	1393112	54
28	1393212	55
29	1393312	56
30	1393412	57
31	1393512	58
32	1393612	59
33	1393712	60
34	1393812	61
35	1393912	62
36	1394012	63
37	1394112	64
38	1394212	65
39	1394312	66
40	1394412	67
41	1394512	68
42	1394612	69
43	1394712	70
44	1394812	71
45	1394912	72
46	1395012	73
47	1395112	74
48	1395212	75
49	1395312	76
50	1395412	77
51	1395512	78
52	1395612	79
53	1395712	80
54	1395812	81
55	1395912	82
56	1396012	83
57	1396112	84
58	1396212	85
59	1396312	86
60	1396412	87
61	1396512	88
62	1396612	89
63	1396712	90
64	1396812	91
65	1396912	92
66	1397012	93
67	1397112	94
68	1397212	95
69	1397312	96
70	1397412	97
71	1397512	98
72	1397612	99
73	1397712	100

Mo

16

Ky.

George H. McDonald
Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Term Jan'y 27/62 to July 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1, 7, 1861.*

Where *Camp Newton.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan'y 27, 1862.*

Where *Camp Lee.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cooke

Mc

16

Ky.

Lt. J. McDonald
Capt.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

Original

MO

16

Ky.

Geo. H. McDonald

Priv. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Booke

Original

100 |

16

| Ky.

George H. McAbund
Pr, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

7001

16

Ky.

George H. McQuinn
1st Lt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Book

Mc

16

Ky.

George W. McDonald

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted Camp nr
Lebanon Ky Feb 20, 1863*

Book mark:

(22)

King
Original.

M 4

16

Ky.

George W. McDonald
Job, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.Present or absent. PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absented himself
without leave Feb. 20, 1863
Returned to camp Apr 2, 1863
and returned to duty on
that day by order Crad-
dock

Book mark:

King

Cradock

Mc

16

Ky.

George H. McDonald
Ordn, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

King

M^y

16

Ky.

George H. McDonald
Ch^y, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

In Hospital at
Louisville Ky

Book mark:

McC

16

Ky.

George W. McDonald

Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

King

Captain.

ME

16

Ky.

George W. McDonald

Port

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Paul Knorr

M

16

Ky.

George W. McDonald

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 13 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 6²⁷ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
re-enlistment as vet.

Vol. under P.O. 191

War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Saxton

Copy

Mc 16

Ky.

George W. Mc Donald

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 5, 1864

When enlisted

July 1, 1864

When mustered in

July 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 340⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Fleming Co Ky

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer

under the provisions of

Genl Order No 191 War De

partment Series of 1863

Entitled in addition to

bounty to a premium of \$2⁰⁰

and one month's pay also

to a furlough of at least

sixty days in his State

Book mark:

over

Jacobson

MAY. 29

9387196

1681

Before the Expiration of
his original term of Law
Lieutenant

Mc

16

Ky.

George W. McDonald

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Reenlisted as veteran

Jan 1, 1864 furloughed

Feb 11, 1864 to March 11,

1864.

Book mark:

Faulkner

McC

16

Ky.

George H. F. Donald

Priv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Frederick

1787

16

Ky.

George W. McDonald

Private, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

Frederick

Mc

16

Ky.

George W. McDonald

Pr

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 - Aug 4*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

Eastman

Copied

Mc

16

Ky.

George W. McDonald

Pr, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Veteran*.

Book mark :

Chattanooga

M^o |

16

Ky.

Geo. W. McDonald

Pr^x, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Castling

Approved.

Mc 1

16

Ky.

George W. McDonald

Co.

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Black

Original

Mc | 16 | Ky.

George W. McDonald

Private, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Del.

Book mark:

Present

Mc | **16** | **Ky.**

George W. McDonald
C. Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Veteran Promoted*
private May 15. 1861

Book mark: _____

Beach

Mc | 18 | Ky.

George W. McDonald

6 Cop., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Springs, Ky. N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 40 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 150 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Veteran appointed

Cop. May 13 1865 - by order
Lieut. Col. White

Book mark:

92 Black

McDonald Geo. W.
 Co. B, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.,
 / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. McDonald, desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 do Declare: That I am Twenty three years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Massachusetts

the first day of January 1864

Witness
John W. Thompson
Major & Captain

No. 19

George W. McDonald
 Volunteered at Mosby Creek
Charleston December 1863.
 By Sgt. Murphy
16th Regiment of Kentucky

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16th Reg't of Kentucky
 Discharged December 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of February
 Witness: 3578

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Chicago

I, George W. McDonald

born in Illinois

aged Twenty Three years,

in the State of Kentucky

and by occupation a Machine

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first

day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.

And I, George W. McDonald do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chicago

this first day of January 1864

BEFORE M. L. Boulton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. M. Taylor

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

M. L. Boulton

16th Regiment of Ill

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

the 1st day of January 1864 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B

16th Regiment of Ill

Volunteers, on

George W. McDonald
1st day of January 1864

1170
McDonald William H

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Ingeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390794	2
2	4290876	3
3	2390956	4
4	7391039	5
5	7391116	6
6	7391194	7
7	7391264	8
8	1391372	9
9	7391429	10
10	7391484	11
11	7391536	12
12	7391584	13
13	7391636	14
14	7391684	15
15	7391736	16
16	7391784	17
17	7391836	18
18	7391884	19
19	7391936	20
20	7391984	21
21	7392036	22
22	7392084	23
23	7392136	24
24	7392184	25
25	7392236	26
26	7392284	27
27	7392336	28
28	7392384	29
29	7392436	30
30	7392484	31
31	7392536	32
32	7392584	33
33	7392636	34
34	7392684	35
35	7392736	36
36	7392784	37
37	7392836	38
38	7392884	39
39	7392936	40
40	7392984	41
41	7393036	42
42	7393084	43
43	7393136	44
44	7393184	45
45	7393236	46
46	7393284	47
47	7393336	48
48	7393384	49
49	7393436	50
50	7393484	51
51	7393536	52
52	7393584	53
53	7393636	54
54	7393684	55
55	7393736	56
56	7393784	57
57	7393836	58
58	7393884	59
59	7393936	60
60	7393984	61
61	7394036	62
62	7394084	63
63	7394136	64
64	7394184	65
65	7394236	66
66	7394284	67
67	7394336	68
68	7394384	69
69	7394436	70
70	7394484	71
71	7394536	72
72	7394584	73
73	7394636	74
74	7394684	75
75	7394736	76
76	7394784	77
77	7394836	78
78	7394884	79
79	7394936	80
80	7394984	81
81	7395036	82
82	7395084	83
83	7395136	84
84	7395184	85
85	7395236	86
86	7395284	87
87	7395336	88
88	7395384	89
89	7395436	90
90	7395484	91
91	7395536	92
92	7395584	93
93	7395636	94
94	7395684	95
95	7395736	96
96	7395784	97
97	7395836	98
98	7395884	99
99	7395936	100

MC | 18 | Ky.
William A. McDonald
Sgt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan'y 27/62 to Sept. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan'y 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, "IN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cook
Coppell

179

16

Ky.

William L. McDonald
4th Sec

4 "Sgt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Roake

Copyright

Mo |

16

Ky.

William H. McDonald

2nd Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cooke

Capt.

Mc

16

Ky.

William McDonald

Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Becke

Mc

16

Ky.

Sam. McDonald
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

Copied.

Mc

16

Ky.

William H McDonald

Cor, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Moos

16

Ky.

William A McDonald

John

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Moos

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

King

Over

Mc

16

Ky.

William H. McDonald

Priv

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

71104

16

Ky.

William H McDonald

Private, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached duty

Book mark:

Mc

16

Ky.

William H. McDonald

Capt

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186 *9*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

True

Comd'g.

174

16

Ky.

William N. McDonald

Priv

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached duty
Aug. 18, 1863.

Book mark:

Paul Kue

Over

M

16

Ky.

William H. McDonald

Pat., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 60

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Discharged by re-

enlistment as abt.

Vol. under G.O. 191

War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

YAM

3281887

Saxton

ME | 16 | Ky.

William H. McDonald
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb'y 5, 1864.

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Fleming Co. Ky

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer

under the provisions of

General Order No 191 War

Department Louis 2 1868

Entitled in addition to

bounty to a premium of \$20

and one month's pay also

to a furlough of at least thirty

days in his State before the

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyright.

MAX. 29

9387195

* 1891 *

Expiration of his original
term of Collection

Mc

16

Ky.

William H. McDonald

Oct, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as veteran
Jan 1, 1864 furloughed
Feb 11, 1864 to March 11, 1864

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

William H. McDonald

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Faulkner

Ky.

24....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 4,000,000, 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : *Antares*

Book mark:

Franklin

Accepted.

Mc

16

Ky.

William H. McDonald

Prs., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Victarian Pickin
Capt. H. at Manetta
Ga. June Aug. 6/1864

Book mark:

Endorsing

Mc

16

Ky.

William H. McDonald

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Sick in
Hospital since Aug 6th
1864.

Book mark:

Cartelizing

771st |

16

| Ky.

William H. McDonald

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186⁴.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks : *Veteran*

Book mark :

E. A. Tullis Command.

Mc 1

16

Ky.

William H McDonald

Private, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Black

Mc | 16 | **Ky.**

William H. McDonald

Pr-, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Nil-*

Book mark: *Beach*

Mc | 16 | Ky.

William H McDonald

Pr - , Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June , 1865 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : Veteran

Book mark:

Bea

Mc

16

Ky.

William H. McDonald

Pos. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company B, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1867; drawn since \$37 93 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210 100; due \$190 100

Remarks: Veteran

Mark mark:

Black

Copied

McDonald Wm H.

Co B

16th Regt Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Donald desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Massy Creek, Kentucky
the first day of August 1864

Witness:
John M. Hight
Capt. Co. 16th Regt Ky Inf

William M. Donald

No. 18

William M. Donald
Volunteered at Massy Creek
June 31 1863.
By Cut Henschins
16th Regiment of Kentucky

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16th Regt of Kentucky
Discharged December 31 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: James

3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting, return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Lumpkin



TOWN OF

Maury Creek

I, William H. McDonald born in Albany County

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-seven years,
and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William H. McDonald do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maury Creek Ky
this first day of January 1864
Before M. C. Hutchins Esq

William H. McDonald

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Taylor

W. M. Taylor
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Right feet
Light inches high.

M. C. Hutchins Esq

16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of January, 1864, at Maury Creek

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

B Co

Regiment of

16th Regt of Volunteers, on

James H. Bell
James H. Bell
James H. Bell

1147
Mc Elfresh Robert D.

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395257	3
2	9395345	4
3	9395430	5
4	9395514	6
5	9395599	7
6	9395701	8
7	9395871	9
8	9395906	10
9		11
10		12
11		13
12		14
13		15
14		16
15		17
16		18
17		19
18		20
19		21
20		22
21		23
22		24
23		25
24		26
25		27
26		28
27		29
28		30
29		31
30		32
31		33
32		34
33		35
34		36
35		37
36		38
37		39
38		40
39		41
40		42
41		43
42		44
43		45
44		46
45		47
46		48
47		49
48		50
49		51
50		52
51		53
52		54
53		55
54		56
55		57
56		58
57		59
58		60
59		61
60		62
61		63
62		64
63		65
64		66
65		67
66		68
67		69
68		70
69		71
70		72
71		73
72		74
73		75
74		76
75		77
76		78
77		79
78		80
79		81
80		82
81		83
82		84
83		85
84		86
85		87
86		88
87		89
88		90
89		91
90		92
91		93
92		94
93		95
94		96
95		97
96		98
97		99
98		100
99		101
100		102
101		103
102		104
103		105
104		106
105		107
106		108
107		109
108		110
109		111
110		112
111		113
112		114
113		115
114		116
115		117
116		118
117		119
118		120
119		121
120		122
121		123
122		124
123		125
124		126
125		127
126		128
127		129
128		130
129		131
130		132
131		133
132		134
133		135
134		136
135		137
136		138
137		139
138		140
139		141
140		142
141		143
142		144
143		145
144		146
145		147
146		148
147		149
148		150
149		151
150		152
151		153
152		154
153		155
154		156
155		157
156		158
157		159
158		160
159		161
160		162
161		163
162		164
163		165
164		166
165		167
166		168
167		169
168		170
169		171
170		172
171		173
172		174
173		175
174		176
175		177
176		178
177		179
178		180
179		181
180		182
181		183
182		184
183		185
184		186
185		187
186		188
187		189
188		190
189		191
190		192
191		193
192		194
193		195
194		196
195		197
196		198
197		199
198		200
199		201
200		202
201		203
202		204
203		205
204		206
205		207
206		208
207		209
208		210
209		211
210		212
211		213
212		214
213		215
214		216
215		217
216		218
217		219
218		220
219		221
220		222
221		223
222		224
223		225
224		226
225		227
226		228
227		229
228		230
229		231
230		232
231		233
232		234
233		235
234		236
235		237
236		238
237		239
238		240
239		241
240		242
241		243
242		244
243		245
244		246
245		247
246		248
247		249
248		250
249		251
250		252
251		253
252		254
253		255
254		256
255		257
256		258
257		259
258		260
259		261
260		262
261		263
262		264
263		265
264		266
265		267
266		268
267		269
268		270
269		271
270		272
271		273
272		274
273		275
274		276
275		277
276		278
277		279
278		280
279		281
280		282
281		283
282		284
283		285
284		286
285		287
286		288
287		289
288		290
289		291
290		292
291		293
292		294
293		295
294		296
295		297
296		298
297		299
298		300
299		301
300		302
301		303
302		304
303		305
304		306
305		307
306		308
307		309
308		310
309		311
310		312
311		313
312		314
313		315
314		316
315		317
316		318
317		319
318		320
319		321
320		322
321		323
322		324
323		325
324		326
325		327
326		328
327		329
328		330
329		331
330		332
331		333
332		334
333		335
334		336
335		337
336		338
337		339
338		340
339		341
340		342
341		343
342		344
343		345
344		346
345		347
346		348
347		349
348		350
349		351
350		352
351		353
352		354
353		355
354		356
355		357
356		358
357		359
358		360
359		361
360		362
361		363
362		364
363		365
364		366
365		367
366		368
367		369
368		370
369		371
370		372
371		373
372		374
373		375
374		376
375		377
376		378
377		379
378		380
379		381
380		382
381		383
382		384
383		385
384		386
385		387
386		388
387		389
388		390
389		391
390		392
391		393
392		394
393		395
394		396
395		397
396		398
397		399
398		400
399		401
400		402
401		403
402		404
403		405
404		406
405		407
406		408
407		409
408		410
409		411
410		412
411		413
412		414
413		415
414		416
415		417
416		418
417		419
418		420
419		421
420		422
421		423
422		424
423		425
424		426
425		427
426		428
427		429
428		430
429		431
430		432
431		433
432		434
433		435
434		436
435		437
436		438
437		439
438		440
439		441
440		442
441		443
442		444
443		445
444		446
445		447
446		448
447		449
448		450
449		451
450		452
451		453
452		454
453		455
454		456
455		457
456		458
457		459
458		460
459		461
460		462
461		463
462		464
463		465
464		466
465		467
466		468
467		469
468		470
469		471
470		472
471		473
472		474
473		475
474		476
475		477
476		478
477		479
478		480
479		481
480		482
481		483
482		484
483		485
484		486
485		487
486		488
487		489
488		490
489		491
490		492
491		493
492		494
493		495
494		496
495		497
496		498
497		499
498		500
499		501
500		502
501		503
502		504
503		505
504		506
505		507
506		508
507		509
508		510
509		511
510		512
511		513
512		514
513		515
514		516

M

16

Ky.

Robert H. McElfresh

Pvt, Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan - 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where C. P. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Check-mark:

Loring

Copyed

M

16

Ky.

Robert H. McElfresh

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

MS | 16 | Ky

Robert W. McElfresh
Pvt., Co E, 16 Reg't Ky Inf't.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in
July 27, 62, Camp
Lee.

Book mark:

Bayles
E. *copy*

M

16

Ky.

Robert H. McElfresh

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Robert H. McElfresh

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Mc 16

Ky.

Robert H. McElfresh
Pt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Jan. 17th 3.
Lieut. Smith Subler E. Co

Book mark:

Louise

M. | 16 | Ky.

Robt. W. Macklefresh

Priv., Co. C., 14 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jan. 17, 1863

Where Lebanon Ky.

Remarks: Took with him one Enfield Rifle & accoutrements.

Book mark:

Recruiting

Mc

16

Ky.

Robert H. McElfresh

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

* Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

* Remarks: Deserted Jan 24 1863

In mark:

J. J. J. -

1148
McElroy, John W.
Co. K., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402891	2
2	9402985	3
3	9403080	4
4	9387701	5
5	9403170	6
6	9403262	7
7	9403355	8
8	9403430	9
9	9403525	10
10	9403604	11
11	9403655	12
12	9403757	13
13	9388236	14
14	9387251	15
15	9403823	16
16	9403881	17
17	9403981	18
18	9404083	19
19	9404186	20
20	9404288	21
21	9404391	22
22	9404494	23
23	9404597	24
24	9404699	25
25	9404802	26
26	9404905	27
27	9405008	28
28	9405111	29
29	9405214	30

72

16

Ky.

John W. Ewing

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 2, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 28, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

John W. Ewing

Copyed.

16

Ky.

John P. McElroy
him, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Dec 28 to June 30, 1862*
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Did not come
 sick in August*

Book mark: _____

Finan

72

16

Ky.

John W. Eison
Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John W. Eison

No. 16 | Ky.

John H. McElroy
Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Sick at Home

Book mark

H. S. Brandon

Feb

16

Ky.

John C. ...

..., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolman

Original

M

16

Ky.

John W. Eison

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. E. Eison

Copyright

72 | 16 | Ky.

John W. Eason
Lieut., Co. H, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

John W. McElroy

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster/Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

M

16

Ky.

John W McElroy

Plt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

16

Ky.

John W. McCoy
Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 12/86*, 186 *3*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as Brig.
Teamster*

Book mark:

Tuller

M | 16 | Ky.

John W. McElroy
Pr

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Brig
Wagoner Aug 14-63

Book mark:

Fuller

M | **16** | **Ky.**

John W. McIlroy

Priv, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached as Brig.
Wagoner*

Book mark: _____

Fuller

Mc | 16 | Ky.

John W. McEroy
Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$6¹².....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Muster out to
date Jan. 3, 1864 - Discharged
by virtue of re enlistment
as vet. vol. G. O. 191. Series
1863. War Dept.

Mark:

J. Walker

Capt.

Mc

Ky.

John W. McElroy

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 4, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 40 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol.

under the provisions of G.O.
22d. 191 War Dept. Serial 1863.

Is entitled in addition to
bounty to a premium of
\$2.00 and one month's pay
in his State before the ex-
piration of his original term
of enlistment.

Book mark :

L. W. Rowland

M

16

Ky.

John W. McElroy

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

John W. McElroy

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

M

16

Ky.

John W. McElroy

Det., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran in Hos.

Cleveland, Tenn. since
May 10th 1864.

Book mark:

Bogan

M

16

Ky.

John N. McElroy

Lat.

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Copied

M

16

Ky.

John N. McElroy
Plt

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Det. Teamster
3d Div. 23d A.C. since
Sept. 17/64.

Book mark:

B. J. A. R.

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

John N. McElroy

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Detached
Transfer 23^d A.C.
since Sept. 17/64.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

16

Ky.

John W. McCarty
Prst, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet. Det. Tennessee*
2nd Reg. since Sept
17/1864

Book mark:

Board

Original

McC

16

Ky.

John W. McCleary
Part, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ** Mch & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

** Inserted by Comps*

Book mark:

Brand

Mc

16

Ky.

John W Mc Elroy

Corpl, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Vet. Appointed*

Corporal May 18/1865

Book mark : _____

Brands

16

Ky.

M
John W. McElroy

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 24, 1863; drawn since \$ 62 ²⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 150

Bounty paid \$ 160 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Remarks: Vet. Promoted Corp'l
May 13/65 by order of Capt
Hammel Commandg Regt

Book mark:

Bonds
Copy

McClay John W.

, Co. B, 16th Regt. Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. *Johanna de McElroy*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

GIVEN AT
FOR THREE YEARS.

Witness: day of

John Freeman 10 Flint

Galena Winery

No. _____

Volunteered at

By

18

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

18

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF
for the period of THREE YEARS.

200

day of

12

一、二、三、四、五、六、七、八、九、十、十一、十二、十三、十四、十五、十六、十七、十八、十九、二十、二十一、二十二、二十三、二十四、二十五、二十六、二十七、二十八、二十九、三十、三十一、三十二、三十三、三十四、三十五、三十六、三十七、三十八、三十九、四十、四十一、四十二、四十三、四十四、四十五、四十六、四十七、四十八、四十九、五十、五十一、五十二、五十三、五十四、五十五、五十六、五十七、五十八、五十九、六十、六十一、六十二、六十三、六十四、六十五、六十六、六十七、六十八、六十九、七十、七十一、七十二、七十三、七十四、七十五、七十六、七十七、七十八、七十九、八十、八十一、八十二、八十三、八十四、八十五、八十六、八十七、八十八、八十九、九十、九十一、九十二、九十三、九十四、九十五、九十六、九十七、九十八、九十九、一百。

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

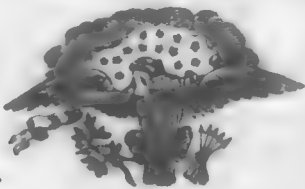
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Marysville

I, Joe H. McElroy born in Adams Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And Joe H. McElroy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marysville
this fourth day of January 1864
Before Wm. C. Hutchins Esq } John W. Meley
BAYON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Capt Surgeon 16th V.I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joe H. McElroy
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Red complexion, is Six feet
107 inches high.

Wm. C. Hutchins Esq
Regiment of Reg 2 Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K,
the 4th day of January, 1864, at Marysville Ky

Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on
James A. Cook
Capt & Co. 1st Div
23rd Ill.

1149
McFarland George W.
 Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396963	2
2	9397062	3
3	9397154	4
4	9397225	5
5	9397291	6
6	9397388	7
7	9397403	8
8	9397502	9
9	9397549	10
10	9397602	11
11	9397667	12
12	9397728	13
13	9397793	14
14	9397834	15
15	9397905	16
16	9397956	17
17	9398017	18
18	9398078	19
19	9398139	20
20	9398200	21
21	9398261	22
22	9398322	23
23	9398383	24
24	9398444	25
25	9398505	26
26	9398566	27
27	9398627	28
28	9398688	29
29	9398749	30
30	9398810	31
31	9398871	32
32	9398932	33
33	9398993	34
34	9399054	35
35	9399115	36
36	9399176	37
37	9399237	38
38	9399298	39
39	9399359	40
40	9399420	41
41	9399481	42
42	9399542	43
43	9399603	44
44	9399664	45
45	9399725	46
46	9399786	47
47	9399847	48
48	9399908	49
49	9400069	50
50	9400130	51
51	9400191	52
52	9400252	53
53	9400313	54
54	9400374	55
55	9400435	56
56	9400496	57
57	9400557	58
58	9400618	59
59	9400679	60
60	9400740	61
61	9400801	62
62	9400862	63
63	9400923	64
64	9400984	65
65	9401045	66
66	9401106	67
67	9401167	68
68	9401228	69
69	9401289	70
70	9401350	71
71	9401411	72
72	9401472	73
73	9401533	74
74	9401594	75
75	9401655	76
76	9401716	77
77	9401777	78
78	9401838	79
79	9401899	80
80	9401960	81
81	9402021	82
82	9402082	83
83	9402143	84
84	9402204	85
85	9402265	86
86	9402326	87
87	9402387	88
88	9402448	89
89	9402509	90
90	9402570	91
91	9402631	92
92	9402692	93
93	9402753	94
94	9402814	95
95	9402875	96
96	9402936	97
97	9402997	98
98	9403058	99
99	9403119	100

1016183-82

Mc

16

Ky.

Geo W. McFarland

, Col, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Jan'y 27, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in

When Jan'y 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 100 61-1882

Beach

No.

16

Ky.

16 Ky.
Geo. W. McFarland
Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

201

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chick

Copyright

McC

16

Ky.

Geo W McFarland
Sgt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Beach

Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

Geo. W. McFarland

Pos

, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

Geo. W. M. Garland
Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reach

Copy

Mc

16

Ky.

George W. McFarland

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 8 to Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from
Lebanon Ky Feb'y 18.
1863.

Roll for July & Aug 63
never in which event.

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

Me | 16 | Ky.

Geo. W. McFarlane
Pr., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
Jun. 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Feb. 18, 1863

Where Sebanen Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be
found in Whitley Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Chile

16

Ky.

24

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863
Present or absent 8

Present or absent. Present, 1863

Stoppage. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

8-37

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

Geo. J. F. Furland

Or, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Feb 1863 to July 20/63*

Book mark:

Geo. J. F. Furland
Coppied.

Ch^e

16

Ky.

Simon McFarland

Pr., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Mar*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *absent without leave from Feb 1863 to May 29/63*

Book mark: _____

Rec'd

Mo^e

16

Ky.

Lt. W. M. ^e Furland

Pvt

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Transf'd to 13 Ky. Inf.*

Dec 31/63 by order of
Brig Genl. M. O. Mason

Book mark:

Deed

Copyed

Ky.

George H. McFarland
Co. 5, 6

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to 3rd Regt. Inf. See 3/1/63 by order Brig. Gen. Wm. D. Manson*

Book mark:

Slud

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

George W. McFarland

Pvt

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from
Temporary transfer to
13 Ky Infy - June 19. 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

Approved

Mc

18

Ky.

George W. McFarland

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Re-enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

Mc

16

Ky.

George W. McFarland

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

Copied.

Mc

16

Ky.

George W. McFarland
Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist

Book mark:

Camery

Copied.

M

16

Ky.

George H. McFarland

3rd, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and Feb, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged May 27 '64

Book mark:

Index

Mc

16

Ky.

George H. McFarland

Pri., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Mar 18, 1865

Muster-out to date

Mar 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 3 79; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entitled to "Travelling

Expenses & Subsistence"

from Louisville to London Ky

Check mark: 10061-16-82 (Am. of chg.
to and etc)

Swamp
Carried.

M

16

Ky

George W. McFarland
Col F 16 Reg Ky I

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10061 B 1882

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 23 1887.

The charge of desertion of
February 18, 1863

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from Feb-
ruary 18, 1863, to July 26, 1863.

TE
Copied.

Mc 16

Ky.

George H McFarland

Co. 4/16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Black; hair dark

Where born Kentucky co 14

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1861

Where London Ky

By whom E H King; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged from service
in Feb 1863 Returned to his
Regt at Memphis Tenn
by July 26/63 did not
re-enlist

Agreed

Copied

Mc

18

Ky.

George W. McFarland
Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 - Lost Feb 18/63

Lebanon Ky

Deserted

July 1863 - Gains July 26/63

Frankfordville

returned from
desertion

Jan 1864 - Lost Jan 1/64

Strawberry Plains

Transf'd to 13th Ky

Inf

June 1864 - Gains June 19/64

near Marietta Ga

Transf'd from 13th Ky

Jan 1865 - Lost Jan 2/65

Frankfort Ky

Discharged by

expiration

of service

Book mark:

McFarland

Copied

1150

McFerran, John J
Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFerrin, John J

1151
McFerrier, John J
Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFerrin, John J

1152

McFerrin, John J.

Co *A*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386795	2
2	9390101	3
3	9390173	4
4	9390260	5
5	9390335	6
6	9390409	7
7	9390478	8
8	9390543	9
9	9390624	10
10	9390673	11
11	9390723	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

2 & 2nd

Mc | 16 | Ky.

John J. McFinn

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Bracken Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 25, 1864.

Where enlisted 1st Ohio Vol Reg.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 50 ⁵⁰ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Bracken Co. Cong.

Company to which assigned "A"

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Magee Original

No

16

Ky.

John J McFerrin

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit 1 Enlistment*

Book mark:

Karl

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

John J McFerrin

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit 1st Enlistment*

Book mark:

Harlan

McC | 16 | Ky.

John J. McC
Pratt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit first lieutenant*

Book mark:

4th

16

Ky.

John H. H. H.

Port, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit & Enlistment*

Book mark:

Harlan

Copy

No.

16

Ky.

John McEwen
Privt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

John H. ...
Port, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd in Hospital of wounds*
Rec'd at Franklin Nov 30 '64.

Book mark:

Harlan

Mc

16

Ky.

John M. Brown
Capt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist

No. 16 Ky
John J. McFerrin
Pt. Co. 616 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar 4. Capt, 1865
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Recruit Sent
to Hope Mills
N. C. Mar 5. 1865

Mark mark: _____

True
Camp

Proc

16

Ky.

John C. Smith

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1861* 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Permit*

ink mark:

Wm. H. Smith

Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

John E. McFerran
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Comp. No. 1, July 5, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *28.93* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *140* *100*; due \$ *160* *100*

Remarks *Rec'd*

Book mark: _____

W. Burkett

Copyright.

McFerris, John J.

_____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistment Papers _____

Final Statements _____

Furloughs or L. of A. _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Den. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pria. of War Record _____

Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertion _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough or L. of A. _____

Med. Examination _____

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. McFerrin

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 to Declare, That I am 18 years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ind. Olney, Ind.

Witness:

the 25th day of February, 1864
S. G. Hollins impelledly John J. McFerrin

No. _____

John J. McFerrin
 Volunteered at Ind. Olney, Ind.
February 25th 1864
 By S. G. Hollins R.O.
16th Regiment of Ind. Vol. Inf.

John
 "enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Mary McFerrin
 the Ind. Olney do certify, That I am
 said John J. McFerrin 18 years of age; and I
John J. McFerrin my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Ind. Olney, Ind.
the 25th day of February, 1864
G. W. Hollins John J. McFerrin

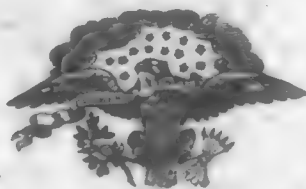
(A. G. O. N. 710)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It should be filled out in duplicate in all cases, one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the recruit is enlisted should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A recruit must be sent in all cases, previous payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit is not sent, in all cases, he filled in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Old Olive

I, John J McFerrin born in Braekin Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John J McFerrin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 21st day of February 1864

Before

John J McFerrin
M Le Hutchins Esq

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J M Taylor

Adj Surg M D
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, McFerrin

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet
5 1/2 inches high.

M Le Hutchins Esq
Regiment of K Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 21st day of February 1864 at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Regiment of Volunteers, on

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

James J. O'Brien

to the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

...there, that I am

from any

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or because of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

100

100711A

—

No. _____

John J McFerrin

Volunteered at Ink Blotch by _____

February 25th 1864

By L. Hutchins & Co

16th Regiment of Inf. U.S.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Wm. McFarlane

Do better. That I can.

1860
 No. 1111
 of 1111 in 1111 that the

and 2100 21st St. N.E. 19 Years of age; and 1

do kindly freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES - for the period of THREE YEARS.

John Oliver Bracken Esq

be 6-6-11 day of

E. Collins

Edward C. 118 1/2

(A. O. O. 100-100000)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

TOWN OF

Put Church

born in Princeton

aged 18 years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of February 1864

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished law for volunteers. And I, John J. McFarlin, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

my superiors in the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal, this 20th day of February 1864, at Put Church

John J. McFarlin

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I, John J. McFarlin, do hereby certify that the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

is a fit and proper person to perform the duties of a Soldier.

Witness my hand and seal, this 20th day of February 1864, at Put Church

John J. McFarlin

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Vol Volunteers, on the 6th day of April, 1864, at Louisville Ky

G. M. Brewster
Capt 15th U.S. Infy
Mustering Officer

1153
McGowan, Abram

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magowen, Abram

11. 11. 11.
McGowan, John

B., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

And with

McGowan, John

1154
McGrane John

Co. *D*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9393881	26
2	9387618	27
3	9393995	28
4	9388662	29
5	9395186	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

16116

Ky.

John McNamee
1st, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Apr. 1st June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled April 2;
62 Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

John McNamee

11/2
No. 1

Ky.

John H. Haines

1st, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted at Cincinnati

May July 21/62

Book mark

A. H. Brandon

Mc

16

Ky.

John McGrane
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted his com-
pany at Covington
July 23, 1862.

Book mark:

L. A. Piche

Mc | 16 | Ky.

John McGraw

Priv., Co. D., 14 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 20, 1862

Where Covington Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be
found at Foster Landing
Ky.

Book mark: _____

M.

16

Ky.

John McGrane

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Supplementary
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 .

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from

Covington, Ky., July 20th

1862. P.O. address

unknown.

Refus not given.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Appra.

1155

McGraw, Anthony
Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389176	2	36307894
2	9389276	3	9913-C-1883
3	9389365	4	
4	9389450	5	
5	9389538	6	
6	9389615	7	
7	9389715	8	
8	9389772	9	
9	9389841	10	
10	9389912	11	
11	9389981	12	
12	9390048	13	
13	9387847	14	
14	9387235	15	
15	93900180	16	
16	93900170	17	
17	93900157	18	
18	9390037	19	
19	9390035	20	
20	9390075	21	
21	9388426	22	
22	9388584	23	
23	9390744	24	
24	93912-1-153	25	
25	93912-2-153	26	

Back Mark: 268206-RIT-9
9913-C-1883

Mc

16

Ky.

Anthony McGraw

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Patton

Copy

Co. 1

16

Ky.

Anthony McGraw

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shawdler

Copyright

100

16

Ky.

A. T. McQueen
Plt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Obtained

C. C. |

16

Ky.

Antoine McGinnis

Art., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Shaw

Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

William C Graw

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 6 Dec. , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Graw

Captain

Mc

16

Ky.

Anthony McGraw
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from
Lebanon, Ky. Jan. 18, 1863

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

Anthony McGraw
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McGraw, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks Absent without
leave from Jan. 18. to
Mar 29, 63. restored
to duty Apr 1st. 63
by order Col. J. W. Rad-
lock.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Sayre

Copied

Mc

16

Ky.

Anthony McGraw
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Sayre
Capt.

Ky.

16

Mc

Anthony
Pvt

McGraw

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copy

(858)

Mc

16

Ky.

Anthony McGraw
Pvt, Co. A 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 26, 1863
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copied

Mc

16

Ky.

Anthony McGraw
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dec Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W N Sayre

Copyright

M 16

Ky.

Anthony M^o Graw

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 1 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged to en-

list as vol. vol. un-

der P. O. 191 Mar

Dept. - 1863.

Book mark: 268206 H+P (over)

Saxton

No. 16 Ky.

Anthony M. Shaw
Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. July 1, 1864.

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Lardin Mason Co. Ky.
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provision of Genl
Order No. 91 War Depart
ment Series of 1863 and
titled in addition to
company to a premium of
\$22 and one month's pay,
also a furlough of at least
thirty days in his States
over

Book mark:

+ corrected by Bayles & Co.
Jacobson

Original

MAY. 29

9387235

* 1881 *

Before the Expiration of
his original term of
licensure

M^e

16

Ky.

Anthony McGraw
Priv. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd list as Veteran*
Volunteer

Book mark:

John

Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

Anthony M. Shaw

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged as Sick No!

Book mark:

Harlan
Copyright

Me | **16** | **Ky.**

Anthony McGraw
Privt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Harlan
Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

Anthony M. Graw

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Return

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

Anthony McLean

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

McLean

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

Anthony McLean

Privt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Harlan

16

Ky.

Anthony McCune
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Sept, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept 26. 1865
Vincennes, Ind. Due
\$100 for Indemnity*

Book mark:

McNair Scott

Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

Anthony McGraw
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863 - Gain
Mar 30/63
Lebanon Ky
returned
from desertion

May 1864 - absent
on detached
duty in field
Miss chance
May 15/64

Jan'y 1865 - Loss
Jan'y 22/65
Discharged
Deserted

Book mark:

Leonard

Copyright.

Mr.

16

Ky.

Anthony McGraw
Cpl., Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan'y 1st 1865, 1865.
Muster-out to date *May 31*, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ *105.30* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

** Mustered Jan'y 21. 65
Due U. S. for inc. & exp.
Rifle & accoutrements
complete*

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

Copyright.

Mc | 16 | Ky.

Anthony McGraw.

Prs., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated January 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

One Gun & Ammunition 12.6.65

Blank mark :

Harvey

Copied

M 16" Ky
Anthony McCreaw.
Co. A, 16" Reg't Ky. Vol.

NOTATION

Rtd 268 2d - 1883

Book mark: 9913 - C - 1883

Division
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan 19, 1891

It has been determined by this department from records on file, that the charge of desertion of Jan 18, 1863 is erroneous and that he was absent without leave from Jan 18/63 to March 9, 1863.

Summary
J. M. C.

M 16 Ky.

Anthony M^c Graw
Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9913-C-1883

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, December 15, 1913

The charge of desertion
of January 21, 1865, against
this man is removed, and
he is discharged to date
January 21, 1865, under
the provisions of the act
of Congress approved March
2, 1889.

Discharge certificate
furnished by the War De-
partment December 15, 1913.

H. H. Gibson

(Typed)

Mc 16 1 Ky.

Anthony McGraw

Co. 1, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Brk

Eyes Brk; hair Brk

Where born Bracken Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Mossy Creek Tenn.

By whom St. Hutchins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Det
Deserted at Cincinnati
Ohio. Jan. 21, 1865.

C. A. Gillanders

Copyist

Me

16

Ky.

Anthony Mc Graw

Pr t, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Keaton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 268206-R.P-'91
9913-C-1883

Chilton

Suppl.

McGraw Anthony
Co. A, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Openings

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office A. M. H.

Claim No. 323416

Anthony Mc Graw,
(Name.)

Co. A, 16 Regt Ky. Inf.

To Med. Sec. Dto. Feb. 17, 1915.

For clothing acct.

Two Med. P. P.

Transcript of Cloth. Acct.

from.

Johnson.

Dec. 72

No record found of
clothing drawn in hosp.

Statement furnished

Feb. 17, 1915.

J. M.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Mary Creek

I, Anthony McGraw born in Boacren O
in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Anthony McGraw do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mary Creek Dam
this First day of January 1864 } Anthony McGraw
Before M. H. Hulchinski } not

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Taylor

Apt Surgeon 16 Ky V. S.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Anthony McGraw
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

M. H. Hulchinski

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
the 1st day of January, 1864, at Unionville,
16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers, on

Amos R. Lee
Capt 3d Regt Ky Vols

1190
McGrain James
 Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0386715	231401026
2	0395262	233422309
3	0305340	236307895
4	0305423	29
5	0305517	30
6	0305521	31
7	0305525	32
8	0305550	33
9	0305528	34
10	0305523	35
11	0305571	36
12	0305540	37
13	0305770	38
14	0305530	39
15	0305510	40
16	0305521	41
17	0305520	42
18	0305520	43
19	0305520	44
20	0305520	45
21	0305520	46
22	0305520	47
23	0305520	48
24	0305520	49
25	0305520	50
26	0305520	51
27	0305520	52
28	0305520	53
29	0305520	54
30	0305520	55
31	0305520	56
32	0305520	57
33	0305520	58
34	0305520	59
35	0305520	60
36	0305520	61
37	0305520	62
38	0305520	63
39	0305520	64
40	0305520	65
41	0305520	66
42	0305520	67
43	0305520	68
44	0305520	69
45	0305520	70
46	0305520	71
47	0305520	72
48	0305520	73
49	0305520	74
50	0305520	75
51	0305520	76
52	0305520	77
53	0305520	78
54	0305520	79
55	0305520	80
56	0305520	81
57	0305520	82
58	0305520	83
59	0305520	84
60	0305520	85
61	0305520	86
62	0305520	87
63	0305520	88
64	0305520	89
65	0305520	90
66	0305520	91
67	0305520	92
68	0305520	93
69	0305520	94
70	0305520	95
71	0305520	96
72	0305520	97
73	0305520	98
74	0305520	99
75	0305520	100
76	0305520	101
77	0305520	102
78	0305520	103
79	0305520	104
80	0305520	105
81	0305520	106
82	0305520	107
83	0305520	108
84	0305520	109
85	0305520	110
86	0305520	111
87	0305520	112
88	0305520	113
89	0305520	114
90	0305520	115

Mar 16 | Ky.

James M. Shaw

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Tenn. Sept. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Camp Lee Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Got to the
muster to hear from
date of enlistment.

Book mark:

C. A. Sterling Copyd.

M

16

Ky.

James McGraw

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

James McGraw

Plt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 22*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

James McGraw

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

James McGraw
Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

James McGraw
Cot, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louvy

Copied

Md | 16 | Ky.

James McGraw
Pr. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Feb. 28, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Louise
(255) Copyright.

No

16

Ky.

James Mc Graw

Plt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright

Mc | 16 | Ky.

James McGraw
Plt- Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Mc

16

Ky.

James McGraw

Plt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapf

Copyright

Me

18

Ky.

James H. Grant

Plt - Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 22

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copied

Me

16

Ky.

James McGraw

Pat-, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Ky.

711^c

16

James M^cGraw

Pvt, Co. E, 16. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 15, 1864.

Oct. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged to enable

him to be re-mustered as
veteran under Gen
Order no. 191 War Dept
Series of 1863

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyright.

Mc

16

Ky.

James Mc. Grav

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 16, 1864.

When mustered in Apr. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet-
war Volunteer under
provisions of General
Order 191 War Dept Series
1863

Book mark:

J. W. Rowland

Copyright

Me

16

Ky.

Jam. McGraw

Pat. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran
Lost through Negligence
1 Enfield Rifle and
accoutrements
\$ 23.⁰⁰

Book mark:

Knapf

Mc

16

Ky.

James Mc Graw

Plu., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

James

Copied.

Mc

16

Ky.

James McGraw

Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dis-

Book mark:

James McGraw

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

James Mc Graw

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Graw

Mc

16

Ky.

James Mc Graw
Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. sent to Dis Hos-
pital sick Oct 28/64

Book mark:

James

Copyright

me

16

Ky.

James Mc Graw.

Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wk. sick in Genl

Hospital at Madison Ind.

Since Oct-28, 1864

Book mark:

James

Copyright

M^c

16

Ky.

James M^c Graw
Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Genl.
Hospl Madison
Ind. since Oct 28.
1864

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(358)

Copyright.

M^c

18

Ky.

James M^c Graw

Priv. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Vet Sick in Hosp
Madison Ind
Mch 1. 1865 paid
two months pay
26 while in Hosp

Book mark:

J. H. Newell

Copyist

Mc | 16 | Ky.

James Mc Graw
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet Transfd
to V. R. C. Mch 31/1864

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

me 16 Ky.

James McGraw
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Fauquier Co. Va.

Occupation Stone mason

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to V. A. C.,
17. Reg't. Co. G. March 22/65

Talbot

Mc | 16 | Ky

James Mc Graw

Priv, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Madison, Ind.,**

for Jan & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Aluchant

Copyist

McC | *16* | *Ky.*

James McCraw
Co. C, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Madison, Ind.,**

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Paid \$32.00 for Am -*
Dec 1864 By Maj. Shepard
Musa.

Book mark:

Cutcher

Mc

16

Ky.

James McGraw
Cm, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct + Nov 1864 - Absent
sick at his
home Oct 28/64

Dec 1864 to Apr 1865 -
Absent sick at
Madison Ind
Oct 28/64

May 1865 - Lost
Mar 22/65
Washington
Transferred to
V.P.B.

Mark mark:

James McGraw

Copyist.

M^c |

16

| Ky.

James M^c Graw

Pvt., Co. E

Age 41 years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop No. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Transf'd to
W. R. C. Mch 31. 1865
By order of Brig. -
13 9th Poo. Mar.
Gen'l

mark:

M. Stewart

Copyist.

McGraw, James
Co. E 16 Reg 74y Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. McGraw, desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 16 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by other badge the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wilmington, Delaware

the 10th day of July 1898

Witness:

John J. McGraw

James M. McGraw

No. _____

James M. McGraw

Volunteered at _____ 1898

By 16 Regiment of Reg't V

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1898

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ year of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments.
NOTE 2.—The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 3.—An enlistment holds no matter. A master's must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, or having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the soldier.
NOTE 4.—A master's roll must, in all cases, be returned to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding, or assistant commanding officer, as the case may be, will certify to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Maysville

I, James M. Goss born in Lawrence Co.
in the State of Virginia aged 45 years,
and by occupation a Gen. Mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of February 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Goss do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky
this 16th day of Feb 1864. } James M. Goss
James M. Goss

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Apt Surg 16 Ky Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M. Goss
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 3
feet 7 inches high

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E
Regiment of 16th Ky Infy Volunteers, on the 17th day of February 1864, at Maysville

Mc

18

Ky.

Alexander McQuine

Co., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for term Jan 27 to Feb 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JULY 1862

*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Mason

Mc

16

Ky.

Alexander McQuire

Soldier....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

Mc

16

Ky.

Alexander McQuine

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

Mc

16

Ky.

Alexander McGuire

Priv., co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

16

Ky.

Alexander McGinnis
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(1863)

Original

File

16

Ky.

Alexander McQuire

Pr-, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(265)

W. H. Wright
C. Wright

McC

16

Ky.

Alexander M. Quinn
Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. T. Wright

Copyright

Mc | 16 | Ky.

Alexander McGinn
Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1860.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McGinn

16

Ky.

Alexander McGinnis
2nd, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

A. H. Wright

Copyright

Me

16

Ky.

Alexander Mc Guire
Pat.

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*

Present or absent *Present*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

M. D. Anderson

(258)

Copyright

Me

16

Ky.

Alexander Mc Guire
Capt

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. D. Anderson.

(15)

Copyright

M | 16

Ky.

Alexander McGuire

Bar., Co. 6, 16

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 11.50; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

re-enlistment as vet.
vol. under P. O. 191
War Dept. 1863.

at mark:

Saxton

Copy

Me | 16 | Ky.

Alexander M. Gure
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864

Bounty paid, \$ 60 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Louisville, Mo. Sec Ky

Recognized as Veteran Volunteer

under the provision of Genl Order

24191 War Department Series of

1863 Entitled in addition to

bounty to a premium of \$2.00 and

one month's pay also to a furlough

of at least thirty days in his

State before the expiration of

Book mark :

Jacobson

63.XM

9387155

1891

2 his original term of
Enlistment

Me

16

Ky.

Alexander Mcquire

Put, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

On furlough from Feb. 11 to March 11 on account of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Anderson

Me

16

Ky.

Alexander Mc Guire
Sgt

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Copyright

Me

16

Ky.

Alexander Mcquire
Pat

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark: _____

W. J. Andrews.

Mc

16

Ky.

Alexander Mc-Guire

Privt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Detached*

Book mark:

House

me

16

Ky.

Alexander Mc. Guire

for....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: _____

me

16

Ky.

Alexander McQuinn
for, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

for

Book mark:

House

Copyright

Mc 16 Ky.

Alexander Mc Guire.

3rd., Co. C, 16. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

For loss of Gun, Carriage and
Garrison Equipage \$28.00.

Book mark:

M^e

16

Ky.

Alexandre M^e Guire

Plt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Plt Deserted at Cincinnati
With gun and accoutrements
Jan 27/65

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyright

M^c

18

Ky.

Alexander M^c Guire

Pat., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shaps N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 71 ⁶³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Remarks: Det- Deserted at Cincinnati

Jan 27/65

Book mark: Deserted at Cin Ohio

Burnham

Copied

JUN.-1

9393713

1891

Jan 27/65 Enlisted in Co D 2 U.S.
Vet bold Discharge from first
enlistment on file vide Rec. 123
/70

Mo | 16th | Ky.

Alexander McGuire

, Co. C, 16th Regt Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rec - 123 - 1870.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 23rd, 1870.

Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan-
uary 31, 1865, and enlisted in
Company I, 2nd U.S. Veteran, Vol
Discharge from first enlistment
on file.

M. J. Allen

McGuire Alexander

Co B

16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander McHenry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at North Creek Tenn
the first day of January, 1864,
Witness: Alexander McHenry
Mark

No. _____

Alexander McHenry
Volunteered at North Creek Tenn
January 1st 1864
By St. M. Cantelutius R.C.
16th Regiment of Regt

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
16th Reg't of Regt
Discharged December 31st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 16 & M.)

Norman \$518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Hopkirk Station

I, Alexander McQuire born in Lloyd Co
in the State of Tennessee aged seventy six years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander McQuire do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hopkirk Tenn
this first day of January 1864 } Alexander McQuire
Report on the part of the } Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr J. M. Taylor
1st Surgeon 16th Vt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alexander McQuire
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet
ten inches high.

M. C. Taylor
1st Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

the 1st day of January 1864 at Hopkirk Station Tenn
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
16th Regiment of Volunteers, on

Capt J. M. Taylor
1st Surgeon 16th Vt.
Dr J. M. Taylor
1st Surgeon 16th Vt.

1158
McGuire James

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220448	2
2	9388782	2
3	9388910	2
4	9391884	2
5	9388492	2
6	9391943	2
7	9392017	2
8	9392075	2
9	9392130	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

Back Mark.

Mc 1 16 | Ky.

Gas McGuire

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 10, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 19 y'rs; occupation farm hand

When enlisted Dec. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Disb. David Corling of Jefferson Co. Ky.

24 Nov. 25/64. Saw clothing & am. \$15.93.

Book mark: _____

Woods

Copyright

Mo

16

Ky.

James M. Guier

Appears with rank of *Private* on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. *Army* forwarded

for the *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1864 *Franklin, Ky.*

Where born

Ireland

Age *19* yrs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Substitute, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1 year

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Complexion

Fair

; height

5 ft 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Dec 10, 1864

Where mustered in

Franklin

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

5 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Sick in Taylor

Barren

Book mark:

James

Copyright

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated *Sept 10, 1867*
Franklin, Ky. Dec 12, 1867.

Where born *Franklin, Ky.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 12, 1867*

Where enlisted *Franklin, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Dec 12, 1867.*

Where mustered in *Franklin, Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Franklin, Ky.*

Company to which assigned *Co. A, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Remarks:

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

W | 16 | Ky.

James M. Jones
Ant, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bastling
Copied.

Mc | 16 | Ky.

James McGuire

3rd, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hensley

App'd.

Mc 1

16

Ky.

James McGuire

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

absent without leave
from Jan 22^d 1865 - to Feb
2^d 1865 - restored to duty by
order of Brig Gen Reiley

Book mark:

Beau

Mc | **16** | **Ky.**

James Mc Guire
Pr, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Beach

Mc | 16 | Ky.

James McQuire
Prod, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for May 1865.

Present or absent. Beck

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Beach

Copied.

Mc | 16 | Ky.

James McGuire

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Ships No. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from substitute.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 66 ⁵³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Substitute*

Discharged by Bayles

Book mark:

Beach

McGuire James

, Co. *B.* *16* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

/ Inclosures.

Med Cards
Burial Records
Data of Dis. for Discharge
M. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers */*

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pri. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 832

James McQuinn

Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

Samuel Pooking

On the 11 day of Dec., 186 4

By

G. W. Warrick Pres-

W. R. Hervey Leem

J. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

Dis. of 25

It is noted that the above was found in the file of the Bureau of the D. B. & F. C.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James M. Quine desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
19 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
me
for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 16 day of Dec 1864

WITNES:

L. Y. Campbell

James M. Quine

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky Unionville
 I, James McQuinn born in the State
 of Mississippi, aged 19 years, and by
 occupation farmer, land Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
daniel beaulieu, Esq., of Unionville Ky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14 day of Dec, 1864, and having thus agreed with said daniel beaulieu, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14 day of Dec 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

GIVEN and subscribed in, at

Unionville

this

14

day of

Dec1864.

Signed

James McQuinnJames McQuinnCapt. Dr. M. J. J. J.off

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of daniel beaulieu,

officer drafted inNov 201864

we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

James McQuinn

Provost Marshal

Will P. McQuinn

Commissioner of Board

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

1101
McKee, Charles H.

Co B., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390851	2
2	9390928	2
3	9391000	2
4	9391082	2
5	9391174	2
6	9391248	2
7	9391313	2
8	9391376	2
9	9391432	2
10	9391486	2
11	9391540	2
12	9391788	2
13	9391988	2
14	9391588	2
15	9391646	2
16	9391711	2
17	9391768	2
18	9391822	2
19	9391887	2
20	9391949	2
21	9392021	2
22	9392077	2
23	9392132	2
24		2
25		2

Rank Mark:

16

Ky.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Jan 7/62 to July 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

(358-4)

Copied.

McC

16

Ky.

Charles H. McC

Plt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

Checked.

Mo | 16 | Ky.

Charles L. McKee

Prs, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cooper

No | **16** | **Ky.**

Charles L. McKee

Cpt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Loose

No. 1

16

Ky.

Charles L. McKee

1st, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cooper

Me

16

Ky.

Charles H. McKee

Det., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 24th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Henry

Ordered.

May

16

Ky.

Charles H McKee

Qtr

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Check mark:

King

Capt.

Mc

16

Ky.

Charles H. Mc

Priv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Keen
Corporal.

Wm

16

Ky.

Charles H. McLean

Orh, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

King
Approved.

Mc

16

Ky.

Richard H. Mc

Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mc

16

Ky.

Charles N. Mc Kee

Prs

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec

, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Back mark:

Faulkner

Checked.

M

16

Ky.

Charles F. McKee

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct-31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 8 50 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-

enlistment as vet.

vol. under G. O. 191

Mar Sept. 1863.

Book mark

Saxton

Cox

Mo. 16 Ky.

Charles H. Mc Kee
Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. July 5, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan'y 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan'y 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀; due \$ 340 ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Fleming Co. Ky.

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer under the provision of Genl Order No 191 War Dept Series of 1863. Due bitted in addition to bounty a premium of \$2⁰⁰ and one month pay also to a furlough of at least thirty days in his State before the 1st of Jan'y.

Rank mark:

over

Jacobson

Copyright.

MAY. 29

9387198

* 1891 *

pirations of his original tone
of Enrichment

1789

16

Ky.

Charles H. McKee

Vol., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Reenlisted as veteran

Jan 1, 1864 furloughed

Feb 11, 1864 to March 11, 1864

Book mark:

Franklin

MS

16

Ky.

Charles H. 1st Ke

Por, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Paul K

Obv.

Mr.

16

Ky.

Charles H. Miller

Port, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Veteran*

Book mark:

Faulkner

McC

16

Ky.

Charles H. McC

Pr., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Veteran*

Book mark:

No 1

16

Ky.

Charles H. M. Spencer

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Easterday

McC

16

Ky.

Charlie W. McKe

Prt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Particulars

Original

Mc | 16 | Ky.

Charles H McKee

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Black

Mc | 16 | Ky.

Charles H. McKee

Private, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Wel-

Book mark:

Beach

Mc

16

Ky.

Charles H. McKee

Pr....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*....., 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks : *Veteran*

Book mark :

Beach

Ky.

16

Mc

Charles H McKee

Cot., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1867, drawn since \$27 87 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$150

Bounty paid \$210 100; due \$150 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Blaue

Copied

McBee, Charles H.
Co B, 16th Reg't. Inf.

2X Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Charles. A. McKee
Private Company "B"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Charles A. McKee*
Rank. *Private*, Company *'B'*, Regiment. *16*
Arm, *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Franklin*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *Nov. 30th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *16* Regiment.
1 Brigade. *3* Division, *23* Corps, dated *Nashville Tenn.*
Dec 5th 1864.

Official report book No -
Meil. Div. Tenn. Page 392

E. C. Carroll
1,13,77

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles McKeo, do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, dealing
 No Declare, That I am 16 years and 10 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis the 16 day of December
 Witnesses: John W. Emory Charles McKeo
Co 316 H. Regt 7th Infy

No. 21
Charles McKeo
 Volunteered at St Louis
16 December 1863
 By Sgt McIntosh
16 " Regiment of Kentucky
16 " enlistment; last served in Company (B),
16 " Reg't of Kentucky
 Discharged December 1 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles McKeo, Do CERTIFY, That I am 16 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at St Louis the 16 day of December
 Witnesses: John W. Emory
Charles McKeo
 (A. G. O. No. 74 B.)

3578

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and discharges. It should be filled out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Tennessee



Meigs County

I, Charles H McKee born in Adams County
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles H McKee do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mass Springs Tenn
this first day of January 1864 Charles H McKee
Before M. J. Hulstine

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hulstine
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet
Five inches high.

M. J. Hulstine
Recruiting Officer
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. C. O. F. N. A. E.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
the 1st day of January, 1864, at Sevierville

Regiment of 5th Detachment Volunteers, on

Amos A. Hodge
Major
2nd 28 regt

McKee John

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390849	25
2	9390926	27
3	9390998	28
4	9391080	29
5	9391173	30
6	9391247	31
7	9391312	32
8	9391375	33
9	9391431	34
10	9391485	35
11	9391539	36
12	9387887	37
13	9387197	38
14	9391587	39
15	9391645	40
16	9391710	41
17	9391767	42
18	9391822	43
19	9391888	44
20	9391946	45
21	9392004	46
22	9392161	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Each Mark.

No | **16** | **Ky.**
John McKee
Pvt., Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *from June 27 1862 to Aug 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Newton*.

Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When *Aug 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Lee*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Coppe
(signed)

770

16

Ky.

John McKee

Capt.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Not checked

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Book

Mc

16

Ky.

John McKee

Co. B, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hook

No

16

Ky.

Capt McKee

Plt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

(27)

Original.

779

16

Ky.

John McKee

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 15th Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Becke

Mc

16

Ky.

John McKee
Cpl

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

King

Checked.

Mc

16

Ky.

John McKe

Bob

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & Co

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

King

Mc

16

Ky.

John Wacker

John, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1869.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

King
Capt.

711

16

Ky.

John McKee

John, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4, 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

King Original.

Mc

16

Ky.

John McKee

Pvt

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

King

M^c

16

Ky.

John McKee
Pr

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Faulkner

M 1 16

Ky.

John McLee
Out, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 3, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 11 ³⁴ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-

enlistment as vet.

vol. under G.O. 191
War Sept. 1863.

Book mark:

Tax

Mc 16 Ky.

John M. Kee
Co B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 340 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Fleming Co Ky

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of Genl. Order No 191 War Dept. Series of 1863 Entitled in Addition to bounty his premium of \$ 2⁰⁰ and one month's pay also to a furlough of at least thirty days in his State before over

Book mark:

Jacobson

MAY. 29

9387197

1891

the Expiration of his
original term of the
Rebment

Mc

16

Ky.

John Mc Kee

Priv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Reenlisted as veteran
Jan 1, 1864, furloughed
Feb 11, 1864 to March 11, 1864.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Original.

MS

16

Ky.

John M. K.

Prv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Adm.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copied.

1794

16

Ky.

John M. Hill

Private, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Veteran wounded
in battle at Resaca Ga
May 14, 1864, lost
limb

Book mark:

Franklin

Chapman

McC

16

Ky.

John McC

Co. B, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 (1864)*, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Veteran

Book mark :

Castro

McC

16

Ky.

John M. Kee

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Cartledge

M^c

16

Ky.

John M^c Kee

Prt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Discharged
Sept. since Dec. 24,
1864.

Book mark:

Discharging

(S.A.)

Original

Mc | **16** | **Ky.**

John Mc Lee

Co, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Veteran*

Book mark :

Black

Mc

16

Ky.

John McKee

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Veteran... Discharged
by reason of Surgeon's Cer-
tificate of Disability March
8. 1865-

Book mark:

Blank

Mc | 16 | Ky.

John McKee

Pr. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops N. C. July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 49 ⁸⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 160 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Veteran Discharged at
Wilmington N.C. March 6, 1865
on Surgeon Certificate of Disability for
wound received in Battle of Resaca
Ga May 14, 1864.

Book mark: _____

W. C. Lee

Original

McKee, John

19 Co.

16 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

5-4 Enclosures

✓
Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The company will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In all discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph shall state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability of the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly stated in the within certificate."

The new Regulations, Part 1-11. Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to exercise particular care in all cases that have not been under charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, gonorrhea, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

Certificates will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment, and be retained by him to the surgeon who has attended the soldier in sick. The surgeon will send the surgeon's certificate, and forward them to the commanding, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them to the proper authority, through the proper channels; or, if the troops are not attached to his corps, department, or other command, he will forward them to the nearest military post, or other authority to which they may be sent.

After having received the action of the highest authority, they are required to be sent, will be returned to the commanding, post, or detachment commander, if the discharge is authorized by the surgeon. The surgeon will also forward the soldier's discharge, and the last paragraph, are that the soldier is furnished with the certificate in duplicate, and forward copies of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at D. C. they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Cor. John McKee
a *Private* of *Co. B*
16th Regt of Tol. Buff.

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar 16 1865.

Discharge sent the Pension Office
COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS
Recd June 14th 1865
Ashtabula, Ohio 14. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

W. H. Kelly
Brig Gen Comd

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 1865

At 2 Pm. 3rd Div. 23rd ac
Columbin, Tenn, Dec 24. 1864

Respectfully referred to Surgeon
Frank M. D. 3rd Div. 23rd ac
Do Command of
Bushy Run
Chas. A. C. C. C.

These are 3rd Div 23rd ac
Clifton Tenn. Jan 11. 65
Respectfully returned
Approved
C. C. C.
Surgeon
Surgeon - Chas. A. C. C.

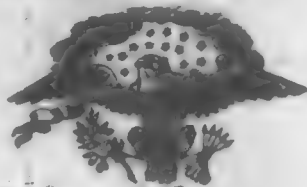
At 2 Pm. 3rd Div. 23rd ac
Clifton, Tenn, Jan 12. 1865
Approved
Respectfully forwarded

J. A. C.
Brig Gen Comd

OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Headquarters
Nashville, Tenn.
Discharged.

By AR M
May 1864

Surgeon
J. H. Keiser

I, John McKee, of Captain John S. Hammer Company, (B) of the Sixteenth Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Leung M. Hutchings of the Sixteenth Regiment of Infantry at Mosley Creek Tenn on the first day of January, 1864, to serve three years; he was born in Shenandoah in the State of Kentucky, is twenty years of age, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. He was wounded in battle at Resaca Ga. May 14th 1864 through the left arm

STATION: Nashville Tenn.
DATE: Dec 13th 1864

John S. Hammer
Capt C & S 13th
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John McKee of Captain J. S. Hammer Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of atrophy of muscles of left fore arm, the result of gun shot wound received in action, unfit for invalid corps

Disability total

F M Taylor

Asst Surgeon
16 Reg Infy

DISCHARGED, this 1st day of March, 1865, at Wilmington N. C.

Geo S White
Lieut Col
Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Shenandoah County Shenandoah State Kentucky

Hospital No.

No. of Bed, 98

Name

John McKee 8

Age

69

Nativity

Kentucky

Married or single

Residence

Sister Elizabeth McKee

Nearest relation

Post Office address

Kingston Mo

Rank

Private Co. B. Regt 16 Ky

Date admitted

December 27 1864

From what source

Columbia Tr

Diagnosis (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

Partial paralysis of fingers of left hand, from old G. S. W. of arm.

On what occasion wounded

Issaco Ga

Date

May 12 1864

No. 8 G. H.

Nashville, Tenn

Kind of weapon

Musket ball

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Fiction with Stimulating
Liniments

32 hood

Result and Date.

North Dec 30th, 88 $\frac{1}{2}$

Hospital Number *1019*
Name *John McKee*
Age *22* Nativity *Ireland*
Married or Single *Single*
Residence _____
Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. *L. H. McKee*
16 Ky Pol
Rank *Priv* Co. *B* Regiment *16 Ky*
When admitted *Dec 31st 1864*
From what source *M. S. Nashville*
Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

L.S. Wound lower third
left arm

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

(In what occasion wounded *Rebecca Co*
May 14 1864
Nature of missile or weapon *Minié Bul.*

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty Jan 16/63

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John W. Kerr,
Priv. Company B

16 Regiment of N.Y.

Volunteers at the battle of probably
Pesaca, Ga., May 14,
1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John McKee,
 Rank, Pvt., Company D, Regiment, 16
 Arm, not stated, State, Ky.
 Place of casualty, not stated. (Probably Resaca, Ga.)

Nature of casualty, Bullet wound of left arm, lower 3rd —
flesh.
 Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, ^{Wounded}, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Army of the Ohio,
in action of May 14, 1864.

Index 50, Nos. 12 & 13 (dupl.)

J. M. McKee
 Clerk.

Ex. 74

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McKee, do hereby declare, That I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Madison, Ky this 16th day of September 1863.

Witness my hand and seal this 16th day of September 1863.
John McKee
16th Sept 1863

No 20

John McKee
 Volunteered at Madison, Ky
James D. Smith 1863,
 By Genl. Houshner
16th Regiment of Kentucky

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B,
16th Reg't of Kentucky
 Discharged December 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witnesses: _____

Witness: James D. Smith

3578

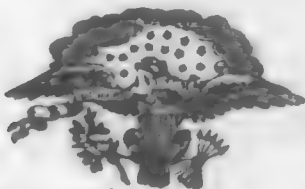
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, on the one hand, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Madison

I, John McKee

born in Fleming County

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I John McKee do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Madison this first day of January 1864 before me, M. E. Hutchins John McKee mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Taylor
Capt Surgeon 16 Ky. V.S.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

M. E. Hutchins
16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O. 2.7.2.2.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 16th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Madison

Accepted
John McKee
16th Ky. V.S.

1161
McKinney, William
Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinney, William

1162
McKinney, William
Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401323	2
2	9401414	2
3	9401507	2
4	9401599	2
5	9401691	2
6	9401729	2
7	9401868	2
8	9401943	2
9	9402004	2
10	9402065	2
11	9402128	2
12	9388141	2
13	9387329	2
14	9402189	2
15	9402254	2
16	9402331	2
17	9402395	2
18	9402459	2
19	9407514	2
20	9402530	2
21	9402645	2
22	9402703	2
23	9402758	2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark.

M

16

Ky.

William McKinney

Emt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Heater

Captain

M

16

Ky.

William McKinney

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

William McKinney

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

Hearse

Copyright

16

Ky.

M

William McKinney

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wearper

Copyright

OW

16

Ky.

William McKinney

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31* to *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Thompson
Coppied.

M

16

Ky.

William McKinney

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copied.

Mc

16

Ky.

William McKinney

Cpt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

P. S. Master

Copyright.

Mc

18

Ky.

William McElmery

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Ky.

16

Mc

William McKenna

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rockester

Copyright.

Mc

16

Ky.

William McKinney

Art, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

Mc

16

Ky.

William McKinnis

Art, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Robert

Copyist

Mc | 16

Ky.

William McKinney
Pt., Co. 2, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 21, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ & 50 ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of re-enlistment
as vol. 24. G.O. 1864 War
Dept Series 1863

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyist.

No.

16

Ky.

William M. Kinney

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$100; due, \$100

Company to which assigned

Remarks Remustered as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G. O. 191 War Dep. Series of 1863. Is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of \$2.00 and one month's advance pay also to a furlough of at least 30 days in his State before expiration of his original term of enlistment.

Book mark :

S. H. Rowland

Mc

16

Ky.

William McKinsey
Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, Furloughed from Feb. 11, 1864 to Mar. 11, 1864 on account of Recruting

Name appears in Present Column

Book mark:

Recorder

Wm

16

Ky.

William McKinney

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKinney*, 186 $\frac{4}{5}$

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Sachman

W. H. H.

16

Ky.

William McKinney

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. H. H.*

Book mark:

Sachman

W. H. T.

16

Ky.

William McKinney

B2, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 22 Aug, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

W. H. T.

Book mark:

William McKinney

Copyright

9147

16

Ky.

William McKinney

Pr., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Remarks: Pr. Detached
as Quartermaster Sep 31
1864.

Book mark:

Dr. J. M. McKinney

Copyright

WCH

16

Ky.

William McKinney

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent #

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was detached.
Teamster Supply
Train. 3rd div 23rd A.C.
since Sep 20/64.

Name scratched
from column.

Book mark:

Sachman

Copyist.

16

Ky.

M
William McKinley

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks *Det. Detached as*
Teamster at Div. Hd. Qrs.
Sept. 13-64

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

William McKinney

1st, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as
Teamster Supply Train
3rd Div. 23rd Sept. 12-64

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

16

Ky.

M
William McKinney

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Mozen* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Det. Detached as*
Transport supply train
3^d Div 23. A.C. since
Sept. 12-64

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright.

Ad | 16 | Ky.

William H. Kimmey

Co. 1, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Chapin Co, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54.40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Det.

Book mark:

Fuller

Original

Mc Binney William

Co. I,

16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William McKinney, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Windsor Creek Tennessee the first day of January 1864

Witness:

Wm. H. Cobb

No. _____

William McKinney
Volunteered at Windsor Creek Tenn
Jan 1st 1864
By M. L. Hutcheson
16th Regiment of Ky. vol inf

2 enlistment; last served in Company (D)
16th Reg't of Ky vol inf
Discharged Dec 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Kennan 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Mossey Creek

I, William McKinn born in Brown Co
in the State of Ohio aged forty years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William McKinn do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossey Creek Tenn
this first day of January 1864 } William McKinn
By mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Taylor
Capt Surgeon 16th Regt US
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William McKinn
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is six feet
two inches high.

M. C. Hatch Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. C. O. B. N. R.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on
the first day of January, 1864, at Louisville

James H. Lee
Capt 16th Regt US
A. C.

1163
McLanahan, James H
Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLanahan, James H

1104
McLean, John W.
 Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389181	2
2	9389281	3
3	9389370	4
4	9389455	5
5	9389544	6
6	9389610	7
7	9389682	8
8	9389752	9
9	9389800	10
10	9389872	11
11	9389942	12
12	9390008	13
13	9390113	14
14	9390188	15
15	9390285	16
16	9390339	17
17	9390411	18
18	9390558	19
19	9390577	20
20	9390777	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Back Mark

Mc

16

Ky.

John W. McClain
Pt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Kenton

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Paterson

Mc | 16 | Ky.

John H Mc Clain
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Patterson

Copyright

16 | 16 | Ky.

John H. McLean

1st, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sandler

Copy

16 | 16 | Ky.

for W. H. Coleman
for, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Aug 31, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. Hamilton
Copyist

De

16

Ky.

Co

Plt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Chandler

Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

John W. McCreary
Sgt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5th Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

John W. McLean
Pvt

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wmsayre

Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

John W. McLean

Capt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McLean & Apple*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. W. Sayre
Coyd

Mc

16

Ky.

John W. McLean
Cpl. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May of June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre

Mc

16

Ky.

John W. McLean
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Maye

Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

John W. McLean
Cope

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

John W. McLean
Corpl

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Sayre

Copyist

Me

16

Ky.

John H. McLean
Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Temporarily transferred to
13 Ky Vol Inf By order Gen. Hanson*

Book mark: _____

Hanson

Capt.

Me

16

Ky.

John H. McLean
Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Temporarily transferred
to 13th Ky Vol Infantry*

Book mark:

Harlan

Mc

16

Ky.

Geo H McClane

1st *Regt*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Did not re-enlist returned*
from temporary transfer to 13 Ky
Inftry June 19, 1864.

Book mark:

Harlan

100

16

Ky.

Geo. W. McLean

Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Did not muster.*

Book mark:

Harlan

Copy

Mc

16

Ky.

John W McLean

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert

Mc | 16 | Ky.

John H McLean
Privt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital Nashville of*
Wounds rec'd at Franklin Nov 30/64

Book mark:

Me

16

Ky.

John M. Leary

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Amr Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by
reason of expiration
of service Aug 28.65*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist

Ky.

77th 16
John H. McLean

Pvt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 22, 1865; drawn since \$ 74 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entitled to traveling allowances and subsistence from Louisville Ky to Camp Benton Ky

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyright.

McLean

McLean, John W.

Co. A.

16 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Med Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Barracks No 1
Louisville Ky Feb 1st 1865
Received of Major J C Morris the following
named man.

John W McLean Co A 16 Ky Inf

Geo M DeBarms 1st Lt Co, et.

Company Detachment of 8th Regt.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John, W. McLean
Private Company "A"

16 Regiment of *Kentucky*
Volunteers at the battle of *Franklin's*

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *John. W. McLean*
Rank. *Private*, Company *"A"* Regiment. *16*
Arm, *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Franklin*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *Nov. 30th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *16* Regiment.
1 Brigade. *3* Division, *23* Corps, dated *Nashville Tenn.*
Dec. 5th 1864

Official Report book No-
Abil. Div. Tenn. Page 392

E. B. Carroll
1.13.77

Clerk.

1165 John North

McMillen, John

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9392266

2 9392358

3 9392476

4 9387612

5 9392358

6 9392641

7 9392752

8 9392802

9 9388651

10 9393736

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

Mc

16

Ky.

John H. McMillen

Drum, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: NEXT ROLL. ON FILE. JUN 1862

Name appears John H. McMillen
in column of names present.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark :

Masson

Copied.

Mc

16

Ky.

John M McMillin

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason.

Mc

16

Ky.

John McMillin

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Presented at Ashland
Ky. July 12/62.

Book mark:

Masson

No. 11 Ky.

John H. Hillman
Priv., Co. C. 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Reported at
Cynthiana Ky. July
28/62

Book mark

A. H. H. H.

Mc
John Mc Millin 16 Ky.
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct

Present or absent _____, 1862

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Presented at Ashland
July 12/62.

Book mark: _____

Masson

Copyright

16

Ky.

John C. Miller
1st, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *ended Dec 24*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Discharged from service
and pay July 1862*

Book mark:

at night

Mc

16

Ky.

John McMillin

Co. C, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Cashland Ky July 1862

Book mark: _____

W. H. Miller
Coppick

McC

16

Ky.

John M. Miller

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted & returned*
19 July 1862

Book mark:

174 Night

Copyright

Me

16

Ky.

John McMillan

Det., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When

July 12, 1862

Where

Walden Ky.

Remarks:

Probably to be found in Mason Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Hawling

Copyist

me

16

Ky.

John McMillen

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Deserted at Ashland
Ky July 17/62

Book mark:

House

1166

McMillin, John M

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMillen, John

or John H or M

John

✓ 1167
McPherson, John

Co 6, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392267	2
2	9392359	3
3	9392449	4
4	9392535	5
5	9392617	6
6	9392698	7
7	9392698	8
8	9392771	9
9	9392849	10
10	9392914	11
11	9392975	12
12	9393037	13
13	93937924	14
14	93937157	15
15	93938084	16
16	93938118	17
17	93938237	18
18	93938237	19
19	93938237	20
20	93938237	21
21	93938237	22
22	93938237	23
23	93938237	24
24	93938237	25
25	93938237	26
26	93938237	27
27	93938237	28
28	93938237	29
29	93938237	30
30	93938237	31
31	93938237	32
32	93938237	33
33	93938237	34
34	93938237	35
35	93938237	36
36	93938237	37
37	93938237	38
38	93938237	39
39	93938237	40
40	93938237	41
41	93938237	42
42	93938237	43
43	93938237	44
44	93938237	45
45	93938237	46
46	93938237	47
47	93938237	48
48	93938237	49
49	93938237	50
50	93938237	51
51	93938237	52
52	93938237	53
53	93938237	54
54	93938237	55
55	93938237	56
56	93938237	57
57	93938237	58
58	93938237	59
59	93938237	60
60	93938237	61
61	93938237	62
62	93938237	63
63	93938237	64
64	93938237	65
65	93938237	66
66	93938237	67
67	93938237	68
68	93938237	69
69	93938237	70
70	93938237	71
71	93938237	72
72	93938237	73
73	93938237	74
74	93938237	75
75	93938237	76
76	93938237	77
77	93938237	78
78	93938237	79
79	93938237	80
80	93938237	81
81	93938237	82
82	93938237	83
83	93938237	84
84	93938237	85
85	93938237	86
86	93938237	87
87	93938237	88
88	93938237	89
89	93938237	90
90	93938237	91
91	93938237	92
92	93938237	93
93	93938237	94
94	93938237	95
95	93938237	96
96	93938237	97
97	93938237	98
98	93938237	99
99	93938237	100

Book Mark:

Mc

16

Ky.

John McSherson

Co., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where Camp Madison

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Madison

Copy

Mc

16

Ky.

John McPherson

Private, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masdon

Mc

16

Ky.

John McPherson

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

Mc

16

Ky.

John McPherson

16th, Co. C, 16

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 4 Oct

Present or absent Present, 1862

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copied

Mc

18

Ky.

John McPherson

Pt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

171
1116

16

Ky.

John W. Plevin
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Jan & Feb

, 1863

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

W. W. Plevin

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

John M. L. Larrison

Co. C, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

16

Ky.

John H. Henson

Plt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Henson

116

16

Ky.

John McPherson

Det., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

274 Night

Me

16

Ky.

John McPherson
Sgt

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews,

Mc

16

Ky.

John McPherson

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5th Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson.

Copyright

M | 16 | Ky.

John McPherson

Reg't, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 30, 1862, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 9¹² 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Discharged by re-
enlistment as Pvt.

1st. under P.O. 191
War Dept. 1863

Book mark :

Dayton

Mo | 16 | Ky.

John M. Pherson

Ort, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

When enlisted

July 1, 1864

When mustered in

July 1, 1864

Bounty paid, \$

60⁰⁰ 100; due, \$ 340⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Residence Jackson Twp. Co. Ky

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer

under the provision of Genl Order

No 191 War Department Lines of 1863

Entitled in addition to bounty a

premium of \$2⁰⁰ and one month's

pay also to a full length of at least

thirty days in this State before

the expiration of the original

over

Book mark :

Jacobson

Me.

16

Ky.

John & Thomas McPherson

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

* On furlough from Feb. 11 to March 11 on account of re-enlistment.

* Couched by Bayles & Co.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Anderson.

Me

16

Ky.

John McPherson

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Left sick at
Louisville, Ky. April 12,
1864. Veteran.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Anderson,

Copyright.

Me

16

Ky.

John McPherson

Plt

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

inc

16

Ky.

Johnnie Pherson
Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned Left sick at
Marietta Ga. July 22/64

Book mark:

House

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

John McPherson

Pr, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. and Cer.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Widow*

Book mark:

House

16

Ky.

me

John McPherson

Prk, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: OK

Book mark:

House

Copyright

M^c

16

Ky.

John M^cPherson

Plt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let*

Book mark:

Burnham

M^c

16

Ky.

John M^cPherson

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Pvt.*

Book mark:

Burnham

M^c

16

Ky.

John M^cPherson

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Busham

M^c

18

Ky.

John M^cPherson

Priv., Co. G,

16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Steps V.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 19 ²²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 210 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *let*

Book mark:

Burnham

McPherson, John

D. Co. 16 Regt Ky Inf

42 Enclosures.

Ded Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments. /

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists /

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ward - 11. no 8
Hospital Number 624

Name John M. + Pherson

Age 20. Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Single

Residence ~~to~~ Powell Ky

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. } Stanton, Powell
Ky

Rank Pr. Co. C. Regiment 16th Ky

When admitted April 18/64

From what source Louisville.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

By
Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE

May 5 the Mark on Incl.

Name of Hospital, *Madison Ind*
Name of Patient, *John M. Pherson*
Disease or Injury, *Pneumonia*
Result, *Cured*
Date of Transmission, *May 16th 04*

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

16 Ky.

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE.

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST:

Ward 10th, Bed 234

Ward 12th, Bed 34.
Name *Carlson*, Age *24*, Rank *Private*, Co. *C*, Regiment *16th Regt. Inf.*
General Hospital at *San Antonio, Tex.*

Disease or Injury, *Fractured Skull*

Result,	Cured
100%	100%

DATE OF

【一】
【二】
【三】
【四】
【五】
【六】
【七】
【八】
【九】
【十】
【十一】
【十二】
【十三】
【十四】
【十五】
【十六】
【十七】
【十八】
【十九】
【二十】
【二十一】
【二十二】
【二十三】
【二十四】
【二十五】
【二十六】
【二十七】
【二十八】
【二十九】
【三十】
【三十一】
【三十二】
【三十三】
【三十四】
【三十五】
【三十六】
【三十七】
【三十八】
【三十九】
【四十】
【四十一】
【四十二】
【四十三】
【四十四】
【四十五】
【四十六】
【四十七】
【四十八】
【四十九】
【五十】
【五十一】
【五十二】
【五十三】
【五十四】
【五十五】
【五十六】
【五十七】
【五十八】
【五十九】
【六十】
【六十一】
【六十二】
【六十三】
【六十四】
【六十五】
【六十六】
【六十七】
【六十八】
【六十九】
【七十】
【七十一】
【七十二】
【七十三】
【七十四】
【七十五】
【七十六】
【七十七】
【七十八】
【七十九】
【八十】
【八十一】
【八十二】
【八十三】
【八十四】
【八十五】
【八十六】
【八十七】
【八十八】
【八十九】
【九十】
【九十一】
【九十二】
【九十三】
【九十四】
【九十五】
【九十六】
【九十七】
【九十八】
【九十九】
【一百】

Thos. Sullivan
a. a. Eugene W. L.

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, (in ink,) the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this List will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.

TREATMENT.

DIET.

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.

No Attention

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John McPherson

Priv. Company *D*

16 Regiment of *N.Y. V.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

July 21. 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John McPherson,
Rank, Priv., Company D, Regiment, 16th
Arm, Inftry, State, Ky.
Place of casualty, _____

Nature of casualty, Wounded in knee, severe (lgt)

Date of casualty, July 21. 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____3 Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated from July 14,
to Aug. 18, 64. Not sigd.
(Ind. 50 No. 130)

J. A. Stewart,
6:30. 64. Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McPherson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wolf Creek Tenn
the first day of January 1864
Witness: John McPherson
Mark

No. _____
John McPherson
Volunteered at Wolf Creek Tenn
January 1st 1864
By St. Luke's Hospital R. C.
16th Regiment of Regt
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (C)
16th Reg't of Regt
Discharged December 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
sold _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 114672)

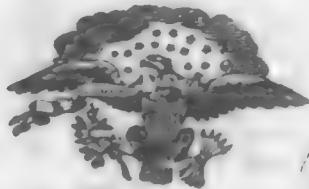
Forman 3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of a recruit, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Mohay Creek Station

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H,
the 1st day of January, 1864, at Mohay Creek Station.

Regiment of Infantry

Volunteer, on

I, John M. Pearson born in Giles Co
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John M. Pearson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mohay Creek Tenn this 1st day of January 1864.
John M. Pearson
Barely in the presence of Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Taylor

Adj. Surg. 16th Reg. V.S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John M. Pearson,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Blond hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

W. M. Taylor
16 Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1168
McQuinley, Edward
Co E.D., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395246	2
2	9395334	2
3	9395420	2
4	9395475	2
5	9395587	2
6	9395698	2
7	9395819	2
8	9395896	2
9	9395961	2
10	9396030	2
11	9387992	2
12	9387456	2
13	9394511	2
14	9394579	2
15	9394649	2
16	9394712	2
17	9394775	2
18	9394845	2
19	9394922	2
20	9395005	2
21	9395061	2
22	9395118	2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

M

16

Ky.

Edward McGuinley
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 31, 1861.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where Cp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Living

M

16

Ky.

Edward McQuinley

Pt

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~Detached as Boat~~

~~man for Quar-~~

~~termaster.~~

Returned.

* As shown on Roll

Book mark:

Loring

M

16

Ky.

Edward McGuireley

Pvt.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louey

M^c

16

Ky.

Edward M⁺ Quinly

Hagerman Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louey

M

16

Ky.

Edward McGuire

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

Edward McGuinley
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 22/63.*
Due C. Scott sutler 3.00

Key roll on which
name appears May
June 63.

Book mark: _____

Louise

№

16

Ky.

Edward McQuinly

Pat-

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Four months pay
deducted by Sentence Court
Martial for absence
without leave

Book mark:

Knapp

M

16

Ky.

Edward Mc Linley

Pat-

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186 *V*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Detached in Elgin
Battery*

Book mark:

Knapp

Me

16

Ky.

Edward McQuinley
Put-

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct-

Present or absent

absent

, 1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Detached Elgin
Battery*

Book mark:

(152)

Knapp

Copyright

Me

16

Ky.

Edward McHenry

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det in Elgin

15th Ill. Battery

Book mark:

Knapp

M^c | 16 | Ky.

Edward McQuinley
, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 186 4

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 186 3.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 2. 20 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks discharged by reason of
reenlistment as veteran b. v.
No. 191 series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark: _____

M. Frank

Copyist.

Mc | 16

Ky.

Edward McQuinley
Priv., Co. D, 16. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$60⁰⁰ 100; due, \$340⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as vol.
vol. under G.O. 191
M.C. of 1863.

Book mark :

Scherish

16

16

Ky.

Edward H. Jones
Pl., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Not in*

mark: _____

Chubey

M.

16

Ky.

Edward McQuinley,

Int., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyright

M.

16

Ky.

Edward McQuinley,

Priv, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *- Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

M.

16

Ky.

Edward McQuinley,
Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Wounded at Utter Creek,
Ga., Aug. 6, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

M.

16

Ky.

Edward McQuinley,
Det., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

— Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Wounded at Utoy Creek,
Ga., Aug. 6, 1864.

Due U.S. \$3.80 for
transportation.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

M.

16

Ky.

Edward McQuinley,
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Wounded at Mow Creek,
Ga., Aug. 6, 1864.

Due U.S. \$3.80 for
transportation

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Mc

16

Ky.

Edward McQuinley

Pr, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

*Wounded at Utter Creek,
Ga. Aug 6, 1864.*

Book mark:

Goodman.

Mc.

16

Ky.

Edward McGinley,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McGinley, Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran.*

*Due U.S. for transportation,
\$16.75.*

Book mark: _____

Goodman.

McC.

16

Ky.

Edward McC. Guinley,
Pr., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Due rec. for transportation,
\$16.45. Detached as Transient
in 3^d Div. 23rd A. C. June 15, 1865.

Book mark:

Goodman

Copyist

McC

16

Ky.

Edward M. Quinley,

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop, N.C., July 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1866.

Last paid to

Jan. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 1, 1864*, drawn since \$ *69.56* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *60.* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *340.* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Not due U.S. for*

transportation, \$16. ¹⁰⁰.

Book mark:

Gordman,
Copper

McQuinley, Edward

Co. D

16th Regt. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Edw. McQuinn

I, *Edw. McQuinn*, do hereby declare, That I am *24* years and *24* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Wagon Creek Tenn* the *12* day of *January* 1864

Witness:

Edw. McQuinn
much

No. *43*

Edw. McQuinn
Volunteered at *Wagon Creek Tenn*
January 7th 1864.
By *Lt M. C. Hughes*
1st Regiment of Ky Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
16th Regt of Ky Vols
Discharged *Dec 31st* 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Edw. McQuinn*, the *father* of *Edw. McQuinn*, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at *Wagon Creek Tenn* the *12* day of *January* 1864.

The following is a true and correct copy of the original declaration of the recruit, as the same may be, will countenance both enlistments and the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the office of the recruiting officer, and an account of the amount of the bounty paid to the recruit must be given to the disbursing officer. The recruit must be a free-born citizen of the United States, and must be at least 18 years of age at the time of his enlistment. A recruit must be a free-born citizen of the United States, and must be at least 18 years of age at the time of his enlistment. A recruit must be a free-born citizen of the United States, and must be at least 18 years of age at the time of his enlistment.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Edward McDermott born in Memphis
in the State of Tennessee aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law
for volunteers. And I, Edward McDermott do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of**
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis this 1st day of January 1864
before me Wm. C. McArthur Notary Public for Tennessee

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. McArthur

For 16th Regt of Infy
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edward McDermott
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judg-
ment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of
an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
He has black hair, black complexion, is 5 feet
tall, 160 lbs. weight.

Wm. C. McArthur
Notary Public for Tennessee
Recruiting Officer.

the 1st day of January 1864 at Memphis
Mustered into the service of the United States in Company D, 16th
Regiment of Infantry

Edward McDermott
Soldier

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Ed. McKinley

Priv. Company D

16th Regiment of Ky. V.

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Aug. 6-7-8, 64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Ed. McQuincy
Rank, Pvt., Company D, Regiment, 16th
Arm, Inftry, State, Ky.
Place of casualty, _____

Nature of casualty, G. I. W. ⁺Phlegm - Flesh. (N. 3⁺)

Date of casualty, Aug. 6-7-8, 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, 3rd Division, 23 Corps, dated _____
sigd. by Wheeler Jones, Asst. Surg. 63rd Ind.
Recorder 23 - 16.

Ind. 50 No. 129. - 130 unsigd.

J. M. Stewart
6. 18. 79.

Clerk.

Dearest & Dear Mr. &c
of
Co. L 11th Regt. Inf.

Forwarded from Wheel
ing 6 Sept 60

McQuinsley Edward.

Les D 16 th Ky Vols								
Name	Rank	Class	From	Forwarded To	Date	By whom	Remarks	No. of Sheet
Mr Quinby Edward	Capt	Strag.	Wheeling	Regt	July 22/65	Col Washburn	Recd at Wheeling July 22/65.	378

McQuinley William F.
Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93 95245	20307903
2	93 95333	
3	93 95419	
4	93 95504	
5	93 95588	
6	93 95699	
7	93 95820	
8	93 95891	
9	93 95962	
10	93 96031	
11	93 97993	
12	93 97455	
13	93 941512	
14	93 941580	
15	93 944650	
16	53 944713	
17	93 944778	
18	93 944855	
19	93 944927	
20	93 95006	
21	93 95002	
22	93 95110	
23	609-a-1879	
24	33422100	
25	33422224	

Book Mark 609-a-1879

M

16

Ky.

William F. McGuirey
Pvt., Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 31, 1861.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1862.

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 609-a-1879.

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

William F. McGuinley

Cpl. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ^{*} Detached as Boat-

man for Quartermas-

ter.

Returned.

on Roll

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist

M^c

16

Ky.

William T. McQuinley
Co. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

Copyright.

M^c

16

Ky.

William McGuinly
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Mc

16

Ky.

William F. McGuire
Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyright

M^d 16 | Ky.

William F. McGuirey
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Present Jan. 22/63.
Frederick Smith sutler 7.00

Roll for May & June 63
next in which appears

Book mark: _____

Lowry Copied

Mo

16

Ky.

William F McQuinley

Plt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Four months pay deducted by sentence of Martial for absence without leave

Book mark:

Knapp

Me

16

Ky.

William J Mc Linnley

3
41-

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Division Hospital
Leamster

Book mark:

Knap

Me

16

Ky.

William F. McKinley

Pat- , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Brigade Teamster

Book mark:

Knap

Ma

16

Ky.

William F McQuincy

Plt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Det. in Elgin
(5th Regt) Battery

Book mark:

Knapp

M^c | 16 | Ky.

William F. McKinley.

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 11. 95 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
reenlistment as 'veteran to O.

No. 191 series of 1863 mand. pt.

Book mark:.....

J. M. Frank.

Copyist.

Me | 16

| Ky.

William M. Quinley

Bvt, Co. D., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due, \$ 340⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as vet.
vol. under G.O. 191
M. D. of 1863.

Book mark :

Scherish

Mc | 16 | Ky.

William McQuinn
Pl., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

hook mark:

Wm McQuinn
Copyist

M.

16

Ky.

William T. McQuinley,

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

W. T. McQuinley
C. J. J. J.

M.

16

Ky.

William F. McKinley,

Pvt.

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyright

M.

16

Ky.

William F. McQuinley,

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

M.

16

Ky.

William F. McQuinley,

Plt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copyist

M.

16

Ky.

William F. McQuinley,

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

Copyist

Mc

16

Ky.

William F. McQuinley

Pr

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st, Feb. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Mo

16

Ky.

William F. McGuire,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark: _____

Goodman

W^o.

16

Ky.

William F. McGuire,

Cm, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May^{1st} June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Detailed, as Teamster, Cape
H. d. June. May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

Goodman

Copyist

716.

16

Ky.

William F. McQuinley,

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company, 16 Reg't, U.C.; July 15th, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 15th, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 21st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 21st, 1864; drawn since \$ 7. 00

Due soldier \$ 1.00; due U. S. \$ 1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1.00

Bounty paid \$ 210. 00; due \$ 190. 00

Remarks: V.F.

Book mark, see 609. A. (U.C. & B.) 1879.

Goodman.

M⁴. 16'

Ky.

William F. McQuinley.

, Co D, 16th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Brown, Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 1st, 1864.

Where East Tenn.

By whom Lt. Hushins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Fit.

Jas White

Copyright

m^c | 16

1 Ky

Wm F. McQuinley

Co. E, 16

Reg't

Hydr

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Where born Brown Co. O.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct-24, 1861.

Where Kenton

By whom Murphy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

James C. Appled

m^c

Thos F^c McQuinley
 Pres., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Gain May 8/63
 Lebanon Ky - Det'd
 from section

Aug to Dec 1863 - Absent
 det'd Brig
 Transf'd Aug 13/63

Jan'y 1864 - Free Jan'y 4/64
 Strawberry Plains
 Transf'd to Co D 16 Ky

Co D - Gain Jan'y 1/64
 Strawberry Plains
 Transf'd from

Co E to Co D 16 Ky

Jan'y 1865 - Absent det'd
 as Transf'd 3 Div
 Jan'y 3/65

May 1865 - Absent
 Detached Transf'd
 23 Corps Hd Qs May 20/65

* Also McQuinley

Book mark:

Thomas
 Copyright

M 1 16. Ely

William F. McQuinley

, Col 6th Reg Ely Sta.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 609 Dec 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 22, 1879.

"Filed by Field Officers Court
May 9, 1863 on the charge of
absence without leave (about from
Jan 22, 1863 to May 7, 1863) found
guilty and sentenced to forfeit
four months pay and be kept
at hard labor forty days when
he will be returned to his command
for duty."

The records of this office do
not show that he was wounded
July 22, 1864."

Campbell

Captial.

McQuinby, William J.

Co. D

16th Regt. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp^l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp^l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp^l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. McQuinn, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

Given at Massachusetts the day of Jan

Witness:

William H. McQuinn
marks

No. 74

William H. McQuinn
Volunteered at Massachusetts
Jan 1st 1864
By J. A. McQuinn
1st Regiment of Mass

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st Reg't of Mass
Discharged Dec 31 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the day of

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, Ac., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, Ac. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, Ac. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *William H. McDunlop* born in *Brown Co.*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law
for volunteers. And I, *William H. McDunlop* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of**
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wesley Creek* this *1st* day of *January* 186*4*
William H. McDunlop
Witness *John H. Lumsden*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. McArthur

Sgt. 6th Co. 1st Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judg-
ment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of
a United States soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

blue eyes, *auburn* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
7 1/2 inches high

Wm. H. Hutchins
1st Lieut. 1st Regt.

EXAMINING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company *D* 15th
 the *1st* day of *January* 186*4* at *Wesley Creek*
 Regiment of *Infantry*
Wm. H. Hutchins
1st Lieut. 1st Regt.

Head quarters 23rd A.C.

Greenwood D.C. May 30. 65

Charles Simpson

Laurel

Air for. Mail for Hamilton

Mr McQuinley

16th Ky.

Latou

Box 1-23 A.C.

Office of A. C. G. M.
Hd. Qrs. 23rd Army Corps
Greenville, S. C. May 20th 1865

Lieut. Col. Theo. Corp
A. C. G.

Colonel.

I respectfully request to have the following named Enlisted
man detached for duty as Teamster at these Head Quarters; to take
the place of Private Clifton yesterday admitted to Hospital.

Private Wm McQuinley Co D. 1st Kentucky Vol. Inf.

I have the honor to be
Colonel,

Very Respectfully
Yours Well. Svt.

Charles Simpson

Lieut. Col. M. G. H. A. C. G. M.
Hd. Qrs. 23rd Army Corps

1170
McQuinly, Edward
Co E. D., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McQuinley, Edward

1171
Mc Hugh Michael
Co *D*, 16 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9401324
2 9401415
3 9387692
4 9401538
5 9401630
6 9401726
7 9401815
8 9388757
9 9402812

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark

M

16

Ky.

Michael McWeigh

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 31, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Chapman

(signed)

M

16

Ky.

Michael McVeigh

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyright

No. 16 | Ky.

Michael M^cVery

Pvt. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Deserted at
Louisville Ky. July
28/62

Book mark

A. S. Brandon

Copyright.

071

16

Ky.

Michael McVeigh

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent

Book mark:

Harper

Copyright

M

18

Ky.

Michael McNugh

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Shearer

My

16

Ky.

Michael McNeigh
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

Hearse

Copyright.

1861

16

Ky.

Michael McVeigh

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted

Book mark:

Harper

Mo | 16 | Ky.

Michael Mc Vicer

Det., Co. I., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 28, 1862

Where Louisville Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Cincinnati Ohio

Filed with Michael Mc Veigh.

Book mark:

McV

18

Ky.

Michael McVigh

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dwight Ky. July 24, 1862.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Deserted an*

Cominle - Ky. Aug.
1862.

Book mark:

Sachman

Copyright

1172
McVicker, Alexander
Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392265	2
2	9392357	3
3	9392448	4
4	9392534	5
5	9392616	6
6	9392697	7
7	9392770	8
8	9392848	9
9	9392913	10
10	9392974	11
11	9393037	12
12	9393120	13
13	9393188	14
14	9393240	15
15	9393305	16
16	9393370	17
17	9393431	18
18	9393533	19
19	9388227	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Back Mark

15 7. T. J. P.

Mc

16

Ky.

Alexander McWier

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 24 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark

Mason

Copyist.

Mc

16

Ky.

Alexander McVicer

Soldier, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

Mc

16

Ky.

Alexander McVeen

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Mc

16

Ky.

Alexander McVicer

Brig., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

Copyright

16

Ky.

Alexander McLean
Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct Dec 7*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark;

2/2/1862
Original

116

16

Ky.

Alexander Blair
Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Myers
Capt.

116

16

Ky.

Alexander McVieir
2nd Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Wright

Original

16 | Ky.

Alexander McVieir
Pt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27th Reg't
Copyright

11
McC

16

Ky.

Alexander McVieer
Det-, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

17th Regt

Mc

16

Ky.

Alexander McVieir

Plt

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - Oct

Present or absent Present, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

(258)

Copyright

Me 16 Ky.

Alexander McVeer
Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. J. Andrews.

Mc

16

Ky.

Alexander McVieer
Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 13
Ky. Jan. 16, 1864.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Me

16

Ky.

Alexander McVieer

Put, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Me & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
13 Reg. V. Inf. Jan. 16,
1864.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Anderson

Copy

Me

18

Ky.

Alexander McTier

But, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
13 Reg. V.S. June 19/64
wounded in leg, May 28
'64 at Gen. Haep. Knoxville,
Tenn.

Book mark:

Dr. 2 Audieus

McC

16

Ky.

Alexander McClellan

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in leg*
May 28/64. First in-
strument

Book mark:

House

Me

16

Ky.

Alexander McVie
Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct., 1864.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Indisposed
Wounded May 28/64

Book mark: _____

House

Copied

me

16

Ky.

Alexander Toliver

Plt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1 Cent*

Book mark:

House

h^e

16

Ky.

Alexander McVicar

Put., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Enl Discharged by
reason of expiration of term
of service Jan 27/65

Book mark:

Burnham

Mc 16

Ky.

Alexander McVicker
Pri., Co. 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date
Last paid to
Clothing account:
Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 29 55 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100
Remarks:
Book mark:
Aving
Capt.

1173
McVies Moses
Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392264	2
2	9392356	3
3	9392447	4
4	9392533	5
5	9392615	6
6	9392696	7
7	9392764	8
8	9392847	9
9	9392912	10
10	9392973	11
11	9393036	12
12	9387923	13
13	9387157	14
14	9393088	15
15	9393157	16
16	9393236	17
17	9393322	18
18	9393767	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Back Mark.

Mc

16

Ky.

Moses McVieer

1st Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

from Jan 27 to Feb 24 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Mason

Copyed.

Mc

16

Ky.

Moses McVicker

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

Me

18

Ky.

Moses McVieer

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Mc

16

Ky.

Moses McNicer

Bris., Co. C., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

18

Ky.

Wm. McVieir
Inf., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Dec 7*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(216)

S. B. Wright
Clerk

116

16

Ky.

Moses McQueen

Plt - Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. High

Mc

16

Ky.

Moses McVieir

Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *x Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent - on furlough from Apr 25. 63 to May 1. 63*

** See appears in Roll*

Book mark:

S. Wright

18

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 | 16 | Ky.

John McVier
P. 4-, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Me

16

Ky.

Moses McVeen
Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Me

16

Ky.

Moses Mc Vicer

Pat, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

M

16

Ky.

Moses McEicer

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 52 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-

enlistment as art.

vol. under P. O. 191

War Dept: 1863

Book mark:

Dutton

Ma | 16 | Ky.

Moses M^r Vicer

Rob, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

When enlisted July 1, 1864

When mustered in July 1, 1864

Bounty paid, \$ 60⁰⁰ 100; due, \$ 340⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks Resident Louisville, Marion Co Ky

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions of Genl Order
Nov 91 War Department Series of
1863 Entitled in addition to bounty
to a premium of \$2⁰⁰ and one
month's pay also to a furlough
of at least thirty days in his
State before the expiration of his
service

Book mark :

Carroll

Me

16

Ky.

Moses McVeer

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Veteran.

On furlough from Feb. 11 to Mar. 11 on account of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Anderson.

Copied.

Me

16

Ky.

Moses Me Vicer

Plt.

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 7 Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

M. J. Audumers

Me | 16 | Ky.

Masses Me Nicor

Put, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Wounded in the thigh
at Resaca, May 14/64.

Book mark:

Dr. J. Audemus,

Me

18

Ky.

George McVie

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Wounded
at Resaca May 14/64
Died of wound at Chattahoochee
July 4/64

Book mark: _____

House

M^c

16

Ky.

Moses M^c Vicer

Regt, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *54* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shape &c, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *283½*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *60* *100*; due \$ *340* *100*

Remarks: *Vet Died in Hapel Chat-
terange Tenn July 4/64 of
wounds received at the Battle
of Resaca Ga May 14/64*

Book mark:

Burnham

Copied

McVicker, Moses.

Co. B. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 ✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

War Department,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 12 1867

This man died July 4th
1864, at Chattanooga Tenn. Cause
of wounds received at battle of
Donner's Gap

Chas. F. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

DEC 15 1864

WITH INVENTOR

COMPARED WITH
AND FURNISHED BY
SOLLS.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Re *Nodes McVicar*
16th Reg't of Kentucky
Vol.
VOLUNTEERS.
Dis. July 4 - 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. These statements should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and number charges against him or in his favor, so as to compare a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be sealed upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on these statements.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll as well as the discharge death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the General Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Moses McVicer Private of
Captain Jacob Miller Company (C) of the 16th Regiment of Kentucky Vol-
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Hampshire Co State
of Virginia, aged 33 years; 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,
Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Louisville Ky, on the 1st day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Jas A
Lee, at Louisville, on the 1st day of January
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being Aug 4/64 Wounded
Chattanooga Tenn

The said Moses McVicer was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Dorman to include the 31 day of January, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to seventeen 88 dollars, since the 1st day of January,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
sixty 00 dollars advanced MONTHLY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Hild near Atlanta Ga, this 29th day
of July, 1864.

Jacob Miller
Captain

① Moser M^c Vinner
C^y C^y 16 Ky.

July 4. 64.
Chattanooga.

Grable's Co.

No. 1

67

Record of Death and Interment-

Name of Person
 Number of Graves
 Hospital Number
 Reg't, Rank, and Co.
 Residence before enlist.
 Conjugal condition, if married
 the residence of the Widow.
 Cause of Death.

Measer, M^r. Vicker,
 386 - Sec. Co. 1. Gen.
 1107 G. Hoop. No. 1
 16" Reg. Print. Co. 16"

G. S. H^o R. Hugh - Chas.

Age
 Nativity
 Reference and Remarks.

Date of Death, and Burial.

July 4th 1864.

No. Effects

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Moses McVicar dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am fully four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mary Creek Tenn
the first day of January 1864
Witness: Lieut James Moore Moses McVicar
Major

No. _____
Moses McVicar
Volunteered at Mary Creek Tenn
January 1st 1864.
By Lt M. C. Hutcheson R.O
10th Regiment of Infantry
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
10th Reg't of Infantry
Discharged December 1st 1863.
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

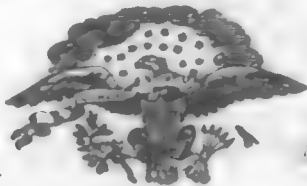
(A. G. O. No. 7022.)

Vannaman 3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Mossy Creek Station

I, Moses McVie born in Hamshire Co
in the State of Virginia aged Fifty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Moses McVie do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek
this First day of January 1864.
Signed Moses McVie

Moses McVie
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Taylor

Capt. Taylor U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Moses McVie
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Fine for
1040 '3' inches high

W. M. Taylor

1st Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.C. No. 722)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 11th, 10th Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on
the 1st day of January, 1864 at Richmond, Va.

Mossy Creek Station
1st Volunteers
10th Regiment
1st Regiment

✓ 1174
Meabon Edwin R.
Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386909	25
2	9394855	27
3	9394963	28
4	9388588	29
5	9395157	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark.

16

16

Ky.

Edwards

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
March 1864
March 1864

Where born *Missouri*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted 186 ..*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted / years.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 6 in*

When mustered in *March* 1864.

Where mustered in *Missouri*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Missouri*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

.....

Edwards

(2 file) Copied

M.

16

Ky.

Edwin M. Meabon,

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

M.

16

Ky.

Edwin M. Meabow

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. ^{and} Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 26. ¹¹/₁₀₀ for Ordnance & Camp &

Grain & Lard & taken with them.

Remarks: Deserted at Alexandria,
Va. Feb. 3rd 1865.

Book mark:

Goodman.

M | 16 | Ky.

Edward M. Meabon.

Brie, Co. D., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb'y. 28, 1865.

Deserted:

When Feb. 3, 1864.

Where Alexandria, Va.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Due U.S. for Com & G. Equipage
\$26.97.

Book mark:

Harvey

M. | 16. | Ky.

Edwin M. Meabow

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N.C. July 15th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865 .

Last paid to

Never Paid, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 28th, 1864; drawn since \$ 29. 09. 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Deserted from Alexandria,

Va. Feb. 5th 1865. Due U.S.

One Enfield Rifle + accoutrements,
complete.

Book mark: _____

Goodman.

Original.

Meabon, Edwin R

Co. H

16

Reg't K7 Inf

/ Inclosures.

Med Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 26

Edwin P. Mason

Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

A P Howard

On the 28 day of Nov. 1864.

By

Capt James M. Liddle

H B Merimee

John B. Harpwell

Board of Enrollment.

By Dist. of NY

Feb. 1864. This page was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edwin R. Macabane desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
21 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon
the 28 day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:

J. A. Cooley

Edwin R. Macabane

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Credited to James Howard**Registery**James County**1. Edwin H. Meade**born in the State**years, and by**Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with**Esq., of James Co.*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the and having thus agreed with said

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lebanon*

this *28* day of *Nov* 1864

Witness *James M. Meade*

Capt & Postmaster

Edwin H. Meade

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *A. P. Howard*

Advt. - By Howard & Co. 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes, and *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *10* inches high.

James M. Meade

Prorost Marshal.

A. P. Meade

Commissioner of Board.

Edwin H. Meade

Natural of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *Lebanon* Dist. of *Meade*

1175
Meadars, James M
Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meadows, James M

1176
Meadows, James M
Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meadows, James M

1177
Meadors, James M
Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meadows, James M

1178
 Meadows James M.
 Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9398359	2
2	9398449	3
3	9398534	4
4	9398621	5
5	9398694	6
6	9398767	7
7	9398831	8
8	9398905	9
9	9398961	10
10	9399016	11
11	9399072	12
12	9388081	13
13	9387416	14
14	9399127	15
15	9399005	16
16	9399265	17
17	9399333	18
18	9399399	19
19	9399462	20
20	9399525	21
21	9399590	22
22	9399644	23
23	9399702	24
24		25
25		

Book Mark 1178-318-69

M

16

Ky.

James M Meadows
Co I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to File 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: Mke-470-1868

E. H. Brown

Copied

16

Ky.

M.

James M⁺ Meadows
Cot, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Barn

Copyright

Sgt. J. M. Reader
Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. H. Brown
C. H. Brown

OK

16

Ky.

James H. Meadows

Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

M

16

Ky.

James H. McAdams

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

M

16

Ky.

James M. Meadows
Cot, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. V. Brown

M

16

Ky.

Cas. M. Meadors

1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Meade

Copyright

711

16

Ky.

James M. Meadows

Plt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Uf. due \$7.72

Book mark:

Sallade

Copy

71

18

Ky.

Gas. M. Meadows
1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Drillade

M

16

Ky.

Gas. M. Meadows
Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ballade Copyright.

ML

16

Ky.

James M. Meadows
Privt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard

Copyright

M 16 Ky.
James M Meadows
Ork., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Donianille Ky. Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 10 ⁶² ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks Discharged by Vicks
of enlistment as Veteran
Volunteer by the provision
of law order 191 War Depart
ment series of 1863

Book mark

Jacobson

Copied.

M | 16 | Ky.

James M. Meadows

Bt, Co. E 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60⁰⁰₁₀₀; due, \$ 340⁰⁰₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-mustered as vet

vol. under Act 191

M.D. of 1863.

Book mark :

Schuch

Feb

18

Ky.

James McKeasick

But, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Salisbury

Mo

16

Ky.

James M. Meadows

Priv, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Reenlisted as a vet.
vol.

Book mark: _____

Revised

M

16

Ky.

James M. Meadows

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent sick to Hosp*
2 Div. 23 A.C. May 20, 1864.

Book mark:

Henry

Mo

16

Ky.

James M. Meadows

Plt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hosp.

since May 20, 1864 vet.

Book mark:

Floyd

M

16

Ky.

James M. Meadows

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: wet,

Book mark:

Lloyd

Original

Mo

16

Ky.

James M. Meadows

Put

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

Floyd

M

16

Ky.

James M. Meadows

Port., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

James M Meadows
Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Sick in
Hospital at Kingston,
N.C. since March 17,
1865.

Book mark:

Humphries

M |

16

Ky.

James M. Meadors
Pvt

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Sick in Hospital
Kingston, N. C. since
Mar. 19 1865

Book mark:

Humphreys

M

16

Ky.

James M. Meadows

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Campy Shop N.b., July 12, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ X _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864, drawn since \$ 144 ⁰⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 210 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: ^x Vet Sick in Hospital
at Kingston, N.b. since
March 19 1865

Book mark: M-318-69/190 B-12/169
(over)

Humphreys

Copyright

JUN. - 7

9399702

1891

Admitted to 3^d Div. 23 A. B
Field Hospital Mch 19, 1865;
transfd same date and
admitted to Genl Hospital
Beaufort N. C. Mch 22 -
transfd to Newbern N. C.
April 2 - Admitted to
Gaster Genl Hospital at that
place same date and died
there April 3, 1865 of Typhoid
Fever. - Mch 315, 1869.

M 1 16 1 Ky.

James M. Meadows
Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark, Mbe - 518 - 1869 with
Mbe 470 - 1868.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 27, 1869.

Admitted to F. & D. Division, 23rd Army
Corps Field Hospital March 19, 1865,
transferred same date and ad-
mitted to General Hospital, Chan-
sler, N. C., March 22; transferred
to Newbern, N. C., April 2; ad-
mitted to Foster General Hospital
at that place same date and
discharged April 2, 1865, of
Typhoid fever.

H. C. Carpenter
Copyist.

Meadows James M.
Co. G, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M Meadows desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Prosser Creek Tenn
the 1st day of January 1864
Witness: Lieut John C McQuinn James M Meadows
mark

No. _____
James M Meadows
Volunteered at Prosser Creek Tenn
January 1st 1864,
By Lt M R Hutchins R C
16th Regiment of K V V I
2nd enlistment; last served in Company C
6th Regt of K V I
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
that the _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____

Witness: _____
Vorman 3578

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Marry Creek Station

I *James M Meadows* born in *Harrison Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I *James M Meadows* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marry Creek Tenn*
this *1st* day of *January* 186*4* *James M Meadows*
BEFORE *M L Hunt* *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S M Cortner

Sur W G Volney
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J M Meadows*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
ten inches high.

M L Hunt
16th Regiment of *K* *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *1st* day of *January*, 186*4* at *Marion Ky* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *16th* Regiment of *K* *Volunteers*, on

James M Meadows
Capt & Co
March 23 1864

1179
Meeks James David

Co. *H*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386831	25
2	9400619	26
3	9400687	27
4	9400752	28
5	9400817	29
6	9400878	30
7	9400937	31
8	9401014	32
9	9401084	33
10	9401146	34
11	9401177	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Print Name

Mo | 16 | Ky.

James David Moakes

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Nicholas Co. Ky.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Camp Lee. Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 3 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Where credited Mason. 9th Cong.

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

x

James G. Weeks

Priv

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Recruit
recruit *Just Enlist*

No. Enlist Only Enlist in Roll

Book mark:

efficiency

Copied

M

16

Ky.

James D. Meek
Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr., 1864
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit first
Enlistment

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

James David Meeks
Ort, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit, first*
Enlistment.

Book mark:

Harris

M

16

Ky.

James David Meek
Pl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Harris

M

16

Ky.

James David Meeks

Pvt

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sent to
Hosptl 3rd Div. Sept.
29th 1864.*

Book mark:

Harris

M

16

Ky.

James D. Meeks

Co., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Harris

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

James L. Meeks,
Priv.

Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth
Copying

M

16

Ky.

James D. Meeks,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

M

16

Ky.

James D. Meeks,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. O. McCarthy

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

James L. Meeks,

Pvt., Co. B,

16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1864, drawn since \$49.68

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$140.00; due \$160.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Meeks, James David

Co. *C*

16 Reg't *Tig* *Vol.*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers *1*

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dep. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Filed Oct 31. 06

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master is made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master is well made, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D. Meeks desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Lee Ky
the 18th day of March 1864
Witness: George H. Dargatz James David Meeks
Mark

No. _____
James David Meeks
Volunteered at Camp Lee Ky
March 18th 1864
By J. H. Palmer Capt 60th
15th Regiment of Ky Vet Vols
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Feb. 1866
This paper was
filed in the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

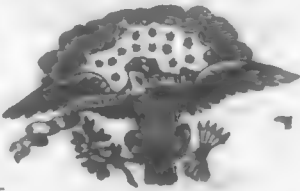
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1141)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Sardis

I, James David Meeks

born in Nicholas Co

aged Eighteen years,

in the State of Kentucky

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

and by occupation a Farmer volunteered this Eighteenth day of March 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.

And I, James David Meeks do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Smith James David Meeks
this 18th day of March 1864 Mark
BEFORE H. Palmer Capt 16th Regt Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Taylor
Wm. H. Taylor
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James David Meeks previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

Wm. H. Taylor
16th Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. C. P. M. H.)

the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, on _____

1180
Muck's John

Co H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9399826
2 9399913
3 9399995
4 9400026
5 9400153
6 9400219
7 9400297
8 9400364
9 9400428
10 9400492
11 9400556
12 9388136
13 9387373
14 9400618
15 9400686
16 9400751
17 9400805
18 9400866
19 9400925
20 9401002
21 9401072
22 9401135
23 9401196
24 93422071
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Look Mark

M

16

Ky.

John Meeker
Priv., Co. H., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll*

for *27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 3, 1861.*

Where *Camp Lee*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 27, 1862.*

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: _____

Wilson

Copyist.

W

16

Ky.

John Weeks

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Mb 16 Ky.

John Weeks

Priv., Co, H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

John Weeks

Priv

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 9 Oct

Present or absent

Present

, 186*2*.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyright

Mc

16

Ky.

John M. Miller

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

M

16

Ky.

John Weeks

Priv.

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent without leave
Jan'y 13, 1863, attempting to
desert.*

Book mark:

(269)

W. C. Miles

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

John M. [unclear]

R.

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave Jan 13 1863. returned & restored to duty on same day by order Lieut. Jas. W. [unclear]

Book mark:

[Signature]

M

H

Ky.

John M. Cook
Pl, Co. *46*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. ...

Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

John M. Mays

Pl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

referred

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

John M. Camp

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. F. M. M.

M

16

Ky.

John . Weeks

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

affirmed

CH 16 Ky.

John Weeks

Co H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville Ky, Feb 4, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 16 70

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of the Enrollment Act Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of General order 191 War Department Series of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

22 | 16

Ky.

John Meeks

Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vt. Vol.

under the provisions of G.O. 141 War

Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled in

addition to bounty to a premium

of \$2.00 and one month's extra

pay also to a furlough of at

least 30 days in his State before

expiration of his original term

of Enlistment

Book mark: _____

J. W. Rowland

Original

M

16

Ky.

John M. Cook

Pl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1. Feb*, 186*1/2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re enlisted as vol-
teer and discharged Jan
Feb 11 1863. Mch 11
1864*

Book mark:

affman

M

16

Ky.

John Meeki
Pl

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran,

Book mark:

Harris

M

16

Ky.

John Meeks

Prk

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

M
John Meeker
Ort, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

16

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark: _____

(7-2)

Harris

Copyright

M
John Meeks
Cpt.

16

Ky.

Appears on _____
Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

Harris

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

John Muck

Cpt

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

On

16

Ky.

John Meeks,

Priv.

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

In

16

Ky.

John Meeks,
Priv.

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr.*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. McCarthy
Cory

M

16

Ky.

John Meeks

Pvt.

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy
Copy

M

18

Ky.

John Meeks,

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.Y. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$47.56¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210¹⁰⁰; due \$190¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. D. McParthy

72 15

Ky.

John Meeks

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Harrison Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Green Creek Tenn

By whom M. E. Kitchen; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

John

Weeks, John

Co. H, 16th Reg't Ry. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Myers

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 Do Declare, That I am married years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Myrby Creek Junction
 the 1st day of January 1874
John Myers
recruit

Witness:

No. _____

John Myers
 Volunteered at Donkey Creek Junction
January 1st 1874
 By W. C. Hutchinson 1st Lt. R. C.
16th Regiment of Myrby

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (N)
16th Reg't of Myrby
 Discharged December 31st 1873

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

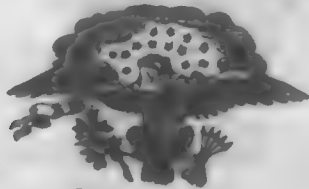
(A. C. O. No. 10077)

Woman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Indiana



TOWN OF

Marysville

I, John Meeks born in Harrison Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Meeks do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marysville Ind this First day of Jan 1864

BEFORE Me & Hutchins John Meeks Thank

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. McArthur

Dec 16 - 74 Vol 1st

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Meeks previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Me & Hutchins

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

ENLISTING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 11th, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Marysville

John Meeks
Captain
Dec 16 - 74 Vol 1st

1181

Megowan, Abram
Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | *Print*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magowen, Abram

1182

Megowan, John

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magowan, John

1183r John M.
Melvin John W

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395258	25
2	9395346	26
3	9395431	27
4	9395515	28
5	9395598	29
6	9395673	30
7	9395772	31
8	9396914	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

M

16

Ky.

John H. Melvin
Pt. Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 22, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Lowry

Copied

(1862)

M.

18

Ky.

John H. Melvin
Pt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1882.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

John H. Melvin

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in
Jan'y 27 62 Camp
Lee.

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyright.

M | 16 | Ky.

John H. Melvin
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry Copyist.

100

16

Ky.

John H. Melvin
Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for No. 100, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

M

16

Ky.

John H. Melvin

Prst, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

Copyright

711

16

Ky.

John M Melvin

Pat- Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Mar, 14/63
by order Col Mundy 23^d Ky

Book mark:

Knapf

M

16

Ky.

John H. Melton

Orin, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 22, 1865.

* Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

March 4, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged March

14, 1863 -

Book mark:

James

McLain, John

Co. *E*

10 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge */*

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. s. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; are that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John McElroy
a *Pringle Co. E.*
10th Reg't of *1st Regt*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Sept. 27 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office.

En on O Rail
J.R.P.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Mar 14

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



off my head with
George Madison

John W Melvin, a private of Captain A Murphy
Company, (E.) of the 16th Regiment of United States
foot vols was enlisted by Lieut - Patterson of
the 1st Regiment of at Camp Kentucky
on the 2d day of November 1861, to serve 3 years he was born
in Worcester Co in the State of Maryland is 28 4 5
years of age, 5 feet 3 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Wool Carder During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.*

STATION: HQ Louisville Bks
DATE: March 14th 1863

Geo Abbott
Maj 93rd Ills
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said John Melvin of
Captain Murphy Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier,
because of Old age, and inquired herein of Hpt - Sick
The Keenish coming on since in service may 1862
disabled one fourth.

J. A. Brady Surgeon 1st Ky Cavalry
in Charge First Hospital Savannah Ga

DISCHARGED, this 14th day of March 1863, at Louisville Ky

W. H. H. H.
Col 23rd Reg Inf
Commanding the Regt. Post.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Brockville County State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1184
Miss Nicholas

Co *S.*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

8th Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9401277
2 9401367
3 9401467
4 9401620
5 9401712
6 9401795
7 9402793
8 6717-B-1888

9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark. 6717-B-1888.

See also

M

16

Ky.

Nicholas Mess-

Sergeant, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb-28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov-6, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to
Sergeant Jan 27/62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Check-mark: 6717-B-88

Harper
Capped

M

16

Ky.

Nicholas Mess.

Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Oliver

Copyist.

M

16

Ky.

Orichlas Miss

8 Co., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *500* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Nicholas Mess

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heasler
Copyist.

M

16

Ky.

Nicholas Mess-

Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *See subsequent*
roll & M & C Roll

Chapman

Copyright

Om

16

Ky.

Nicholas Mess-

Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged from
U.S. service Nov-19/62
by reason of Surg.
Certif. of disability*

Book mark:

Harper
Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Michael Mep

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Livingston Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Nov 19, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 19, 1862, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged -

Nov. 19/62 - for
disability -

Book mark: 6717 B-88-Rd
Sep-21/88. (over)

Dickman

JUN.-I

9402793

1891

Discharged Nov. 19/62.
for Disability at Louis-
ville - Ky. and Nov.
Return 162.

M. 116.

Ry

Nicholas Mess

, Co. J., 16

Reg

Ry inf.

NOTATION

Book mark: 6717. (S. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sep. 25, 1888.

Final statement signed
by Cass O. White, Comdr
Company shows him:-
Discharged at Lebanon,
Ky Nov. 19, 1862, by reason
of surgeons certificate of
disability.
There is no certificate
of disability on file.

Reogh

Copy

Miss. Nicholas

Co. *I*

16 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 392

Nicholas Moss.

Pair Box 5. 16th July 1962

Archd Nov 19th 1962

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 17th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Nicholas M. Ows was enrolled on the 1st
day of November, 1861, at Camp Denton,
in Company D, 16th Regiment of Kentucky
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Corporal on the 27th
day of January, 1862, at Camp Lee, Va.,
in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
muster roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
month of July 24th, 1865, he is reported
"A private Discharged Nov 19th 1862 for
Disability at Louisville, Ky."

Chas. F. Cook

Asst. Adj. Genl.

21.11.67
mld

✓ 1185
Metcalf Ch. P.

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386801	2
2	9396118	3
3	9396203	4
4	9396293	5
5	9396367	6
6	9396454	7
7	9396536	8
8	9396618	9
9	9396707	10
10	9396779	11
11	9396852	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

Section 12 16 Co.

Mo. | 16 | Ky.

Eli P. Melcuff

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Bracken Co. Ky.

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Brookville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Bracken Co. Cong.

Company to which assigned 8

Remarks: Det: Served 12 months

in 10th Ky Cav.

Book mark:

Magee

M

16

Ky.

Eli P Mitcalf

Put-

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Last served in Co. E
10th Ky Cav.

Book mark:

Knauff

M.-

16

Ky.

Eli P. Metcalf

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det.

Book mark:

James

m | 16 | Ky.

Eli B. Metcalfe

Oran, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

James

Copyright.

M.

16

Ky.

Eli P. Metcalfe

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Served 12

months in 10th Ky. Inf.

By leaving his gun without
orders laid it down July 28th
near Atlanta Ga. Value \$1800

Book mark:

Furnish -

M.

16

Ky.

Eli F. Mitcalfe

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. served 12 mos in
10th Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

m

16

Ky.

Eli P. M. Steall

Prus. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Last served in 10

Ky. Vol. Cav.

Book mark:

James

MV

16

Ky.

Eli P. Metcalf

Vol., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det Detached
duty H. d. Tro. 1st Brig.
3 Div 23 a. b. Feb
10" 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(352)

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Eli P Mitcalf

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Check mark:

J H Stewart

Captain

M

16

Ky.

Eli P. Mutch
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

M

16

Ky.

Eli P. Metcalf

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop No. 76, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.
Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 ²²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

JH Stewart

Copied.

Mitcalfe, Eli T.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eli G. Metcalfe

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 to be declared, That I am 19 years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Barkville Ky
 the 28th day of February 1864
A. Murphy Eli G. Metcalfe

Witness:

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
Tenth Reg't of Ky Cavalry
 Discharged 17th day of Sept 1863.

Filed in the Enrollment Office, U.S.O.

No. _____

Eli G. Metcalfe
 Volunteered at Barkville Ky
 The 19th February 1864.
 By A. Murphy Capt
16th Regiment of Kentucky, U.S.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

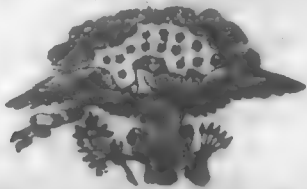
(A. G. O. No. 747)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, d.c., etc., in U.S. volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, provision, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Bracken

I, Eli J. Metcalfe born in Bracken co
in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Eli J. Metcalfe do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bracken } Eli J. Metcalfe
this 28th day of Feb 1864.
Before A. Murphy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. W. Taylor

Asst Surgeon 16 Ky Reg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Eli J. Metcalfe
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 5' 10" high, 160 lbs, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

A. Murphy Capt

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A master's must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eli G. Metcalfe, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 19 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Brooksville Ky
the 28th day of February 1864
Witness: A. Murphy Eli G. Metcalfe

No. _____

Eli G. Metcalfe
Volunteered at Brooksville Ky
the 19th day of Feb 1864.
By A. Murphy Capt
16th Regiment of Kentucky & Co

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)
Tenth Regt of Ky Cavalry
Discharged 17th day of Sept 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, James H. Hays aged 28
in the State of Kentucky Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
and by occupation a farmer
volunteered this 28th day of February 1864
in the Army of the United States of America, for the
authority: Do also

I, James, aged 28 years,
in the State of Kentucky,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Eli J. Metcalfe, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Aware and subscribed to, at

this 28th day of sep 1864

REPORT

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Taylor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted;

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. L. H. H. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

J. M. H. H. Capt

A. Murphree Capt
1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICE

(A 90 74 2 2)

Monitored into the service of the United States, in Company
the 6 day of April, 1867, at San Francisco

32

1

Regiment of

Devil's Volunteers, or

1186
Metcalf Henry C

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9086499	25
2	9396117	27
3	9396201	28
4	9396292	29
5	9396383	30
6	9396470	31
7	9396550	32
8	9388534	33
9	9396648	34
10	9396708	35
11	9396780	36
12	9396850	37
13	9392231	38
14	9312231	39
15	9350991	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Ky.

16 | 10 |
Henry C. Metcalf

Appears with rank of Priv on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Bracken Co. Ky.

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Brooksville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Bracken Co. Ky.

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Henry C Metcalf
Pvt

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

Present or absent

Present

, 1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

Knapf

M.

18

Ky.

Henry L. Metcalf
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

James.

Ky.

Price, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark :

Copyright

M.

16

Ky.

Henry L. Metcalfe
Priv.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug
Present or absent

, 1861

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

James H. ...

Original

M

16

Ky.

Ferry C. Metcalf
Prue, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

M

16

Ky.

Henry C. Melcalf

Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Journal.

m | 16

Ky.

Henry C. Metcalf.

3rd., Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When, 1865.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry C. Metcalf

7M

16

Ky.

Henry C. Metcalf

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd Deserted
Jan 22, 1865 Due U.S.
for loss of gun and
accoutrements \$21⁴⁵/₁₀₀

Book mark:

J. H. Seward

7N/

18

Ky.

Henry C. Mitcalf

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd Deserted
Jan 22/65 voluntarily
returned Mch 27/65
restored to duty by
order Brig. Gen. Rully
Comdg 3 Div 23 Dns
U.S. \$12.95 cost of
transportation

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

M

16

Ky.

Henry L. Mitcalf
Capt.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd Due U.S.
\$12.95 Cost of
transportation

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(25)

Copyright

711 | 16

Ky.

Nancy Co. Metcalfe
Pvt , Co. E, 16

Age 21 years.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 84 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 00; due \$ 200 00 100

Remarks: Rec'd Brest U.S.

12.95 cost of transp.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Original

M 16

Ky.

Henry C. Metcalf

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Brooksville Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1864

Where Brooksville Ky

By whom Capt Murphy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Talbot

Copy

M 1 16 Wry

Henry Nuttall
Pot Co E 1/6 Rpt. 1st Inf

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners confined in Military Prison at
Wheeling, Va. (also known as Atheneum
Prison).

Feb 22/65

Age _____ years; height _____ ft. _____ in.

Complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____

Occupation _____

Residence:

Town _____

County _____

State _____

Arrested:

By whom _____

Where _____

Date _____

Charges _____

Remarks _____

Straggler
Sent to Coldwater Md Feb
29/65

Reg. No. 96, Dept. West Va., page 252

RW Pearson

Approved

M

James is Metcalf
 Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 - Gained Feb 28
 Brookville Ky
 Enlisted

July 1864 - Absent
 sent to work
 July 7 '64

James Ret - ~~over~~
 Jan 22 '65
 Gained
 Deserted

Mar 1865 - Gained
 Mar 17 '65
 Kingston N.C.
 from desertion

now appears as
 Metcalf

Book mark:

Edward
 Copyright.

Metcalf, Henry C.

Co. *6*, *16* Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Brooksville

I, Henry C. Metcalfe born in Bracken
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry C. Metcalfe do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brooksville
this 28th day of Feb 1864.
Before A. Murphy Capt } Henry C. Metcalfe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Taylor

2^d Lt Surgeon 16th Regt U S
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry C. Metcalfe
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
11 inches high.

Abraham Murphy

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 6 day of April, 1864, at Brooksville
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C,
Regiment of 16th Volunteers, on

Capt 15th Regt
Dr. Wm Taylor

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, C. C. Bennett B. H. H. H. dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at San Francisco
the 27th day of February 1874

Witness:

A. Humphrey

Henry H. H. H.

No. _____

Henry H. H. H.
Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 _____

By _____

16 Regiment of Ky

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Feb 27 1874
P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby fully give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
and one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
to the Adjutant General. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit is not, in all cases, payable payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit is not, in all cases, to be
discharged. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both
the enlistment and the return to the Adjutant General. The return of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

Boonesville

I, Henry C. Metcalf born in Boakers Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry C. Metcalf do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Boonesville
this 28th day of Feb 1864 } H. C. Metcalf
By A. Murphy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Murphy

A. Murphy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. C. Metcalf,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 40 inches high.

A. Murphy capt co 81

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

1187
Meyer, Charles

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93 93 80 0	2
2	93 93 85 8	2
3	93 93 96 5	2
4	93 94 04 3	2
5	93 94 11 3	2
6	93 94 17 1	2
7	93 94 23 5	2
8	93 94 28 5	2
9	93 94 34 2	2
10	93 94 39 5	2
11	93 94 45 2	2
12	93 94 53 4	2
13	93 94 62 2	2
14	93 94 65 1	2
15	93 94 71 4	2
16	93 94 76 0	2
17	93 94 85 1	2
18	93 94 91 1	2
19	93 88 22 1	4
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

End Mark.

M | 16 | Ky.

Charles Meyer
Mt. Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 28 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8*, 1861.

Where *Camp Benton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 28*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

L. H. Pitch

Suppt.

Me 16

Ky.

Charles Meyer
Plt, Co D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Me 16 Apr. May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. Hitch
Cord.

M

16

Ky.

Charles Myre
Det., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch

Me

16

Ky.

Charles Byrne
Det, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10 Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Fitch
Copyist

No

16

Ky.

Charles Myer

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 11 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Hitch

A

16

Ky.

Charles Myre

Det., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

ok mark:

A. A. Fitch

Copyist

16

16

Ky.

Charles - Meyer

2nd, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meyer & Abel, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: On furlough since
24th of April

Book mark: _____

W. H. Meyer

Copy

No 1

16

Ky.

Charles Myer

1st, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Layman

16

16

Ky.

Charles Meyer

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seyler

No

16

Ky.

Charles Meyer

P., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eyerberger

— 161

16

Ky.

Charles — Meyer

— 24

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for — Nov & Dec —, 1863.

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, \$ — 100 for —

Due Gov't, \$ — 100 for —

Remarks: —

Book mark: —

— F. J. Berger —

Copy

16

16

Ky.

Charles - Baker

Pl., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Reg
Inf. Dec 31st 1864 by
order of Gen. Henson

Book mark: _____

M.

16

Ky.

Charles Meyer,

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to
13th Ky. by order of Gen.
Mason Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Copyright

M.

16

Ky.

Charles Meyer,

Pvt.

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

1st Enlistment

Returned to this Co. from
transfer to 13th Ky. V.I.
June 19. 1864 by order
Gen. Schofield.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

M.

16

Ky.

Charles Meyer,

Pvt.

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1st Enlistment

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

M.

16

Ky.

Charles Meyer,

Priv-

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Did not re-enlist.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copied

M.

16

Ky.

Charles Meyer,
Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist,
Wounded at Franklin,
Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copied

M.

16

Ky.

Charles Meyer,

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Non. Vch.

Discharged Jan. 27, '65.

Term Expired.

Book mark:

Goodman.

M | *16*

Ky.

Charles Meyer

Pri, Co. *D*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky Jan 21 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 21 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *19 59* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery
Corrid.

Mayer, Charles

D, *16* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

Co.

✓ Enclosures.

Red Cards <i>1</i>	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>✓</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓ Hospital Number 10220 Paul B. 13
Name Charles Meyer 28

Age 45 Nationality German

Married or Single Married

Residence Kitzbühel Ty

Post Office address of } Herbert Meyer
wife or nearest relative } Kitzbühel

Rank Private 1st Regiment 16 Ty

When admitted Dec 9 - 64

From what source Hospital

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Gr. wound flk
Severe lft
Shoulder

Jefferson G. H.

On what occasion wounded Battle of Antietam
By 70 64
Use of missile or weapon Artillery

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Relieved to
Dr. J. J. [illegible] 26/5

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Charles Meyer
Private Company *"D"*

16 Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Franklin*

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Charles Meyer*
Rank. *Private*, Company "*D*", Regiment. *16*
Arm, *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Franklin*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *Nov. 30th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *16* Regiment.
1 Brigade. *3* Division, *23* Corps, dated *Nashville Tenn.*
Dec 5th 1864.

Official report book No -
Mail. Div. Tenn. Page 392

E. B. Canoll
1.13.77,

Clerk.

1188
Meyers, Frederic Jun
Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386692	2
2	9393799	3
3	9393856	4
4	9393964	5
5	9394042	6
6	9394112	7
7	9394164	8
8	9394289	9
9	9394344	10
10	9394399	11
11	9394464	12
12	9394536	13
13	9394644	14
14	9394653	15
15	9394716	16
16	9394781	17
17	9394853	18
18	9394945	19
19	9395086	20
20	9395156	21
21	9395214	22
22	9395242	23
23		24
24		25
25		

M 16 Ky.

Frederick Meyer, Jr.

Co. D, 16th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Prussia, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 8th, 1861.

Where Camp Union

By whom F. W. Kates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Cent. Ohio,
Jan'y 27th 65; from expired

J. W. Kates

M | 16

| Ky.

Fredric Meyer, Junr.

Priv., Co. D, 16

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mumfordsville Ky. July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15

, 1861.

Where Marysville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erastus

Copyd.

Me | 16 | Ky.

Frederick Meyer Jun.
Pvt., Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 27 to Feb. 28*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 22*, 1861.

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 28*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

L. A. Fitch

16 16 Ky.

Frederick Myer jun
Sgt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

A. J. Fitch

M

16

Ky.

Fredric Myre Jan.
Pat, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

Copyright

Me |

16

| **Ky.**

Fredric Myre Jun.
Det, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. H. H. H.

Copy

M

16

Ky.

Frederick Meyer Jun.
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Fitch

Copyist

Me

16

Ky.

Fredrick Myreghin

Put, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

Present or absent _____, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Deserted from
Leebanon Ky June
18, 1863. Dile B. Smith
Letter 7.11*

*May & June 63 next
roll in which name
of paid.*

Book mark:

A. A. White

Copyright

No

16

Ky.

Frederic Meyer Jun
Sgt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To forfeit four months
pay by sentence of a
Court Martial for absence
without leave

Book mark:

Hayberger

16

16

Ky.

Frederick Meyer jr
Pl., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Boyerberger

16

16

Ky.

Frederick Meyer Jr.

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct.

Present or absent Present, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fischer

16

16

Ky.

Fredrick Meyer jr.

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Fredrick Meyer

Copied

16

16

Ky.

Frederick - Meyer - Jun
Pl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 1864

Present or absent _____, 1864.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Transferred to 13th
Reg't D. Dec 13th 1864
by order of Gen - Hays

Book mark: _____

K. Meyer

M.

16

Ky.

Frederick Meyer, Jun.,
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
13th Ky. by order of Gen.
Mason Dec. 31/63.

mark:

J. W. Brown

M.

16

Ky.

Frederick Meyer, Jun.,
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ — 100 for —

Due Gov't, \$ — 100 for —

Remarks: 1st Enlistment

Returned to this Co. from
transfer to 13th Ky. V. I.
June 19, 1864 by order
Gen. Schofield.

Book mark: —

J. M. Brown

M.

16

Ky.

Frederick Meyer, Jr.,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent — Absent—

Stoppage, \$ — 100 for —

Due Gov't, \$ — 100 for —

Remarks: 1st Enlistment.

Wounded near Atlanta,
Ga., July 21, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

M.

16

Ky.

Frederick Meyer, Jun.,
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent — Absent —

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Did not re-enlist.
Wounded near Atlanta,
Ga., July 21. 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Brown

Copied

M.

16

Ky.

Frederick Meyer, Jun.,
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

M

16

Ky.

Frederick Meyer, jun.

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Non. Vch.

Discharged Jan. 27 "65.

Term Expired.

Book mark:

Goodman.

M. | 16 | Ky.

Frederick Mires
Priv. Co. 20 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Holston U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Knoxville, Tenn.,

for July 4 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 8, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Hard 8

Mark:

Sitler

N.

16

Ky.

Fredrick Myers Jr
Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 - Lees Jan. 1864
Strawberry Plains
Transfd to 13 Ky Inf.

June 1864 - Gaing June
19/64 - near
Marietta Ga

Transfd from 13 Ky
July to Sept. 1864 - absent
wounded July 21/64
near Atlanta Ga

Jan'y 1865 - near

Jan'y 27, 65

Frankfort Ky
Discharged by
Expir of service

Also appears as
myer
myer
myer

Book mark:

Nov | 16 | Ky.

Frederick Meyer Jr.

Pri, Co D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky, Jan 28, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 28 89 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amey Corr.

Meyer, Fred

2, Co. *D*,

16 Reg't

Ky. Inf

2

Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
<i>S. J. S. Ref. Slip 1</i>	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Claim No. IC 171458

Frederick Meyers Jr

D, Co. 16 ^(Name) Regt May Inf

To Arch. Div. Aug 3, 1915

For information to answer

Cal B.

MRB Feb 28. 63. Deserted
from Lebanon Ky.
Jan 18. 63.

May + June 63 - (Mach on file)

Present to finish
4 yrs pay & sent
of a Court Martial
for absence without
leave.

Johnson
SSO

Recd.

Record found bearing
date furnished Aug 3, 1915

SSB

call.

Harley
J. H.

Arch. Div. 8-20-1915
If you can find any
record of trial by C.M.
in this case please
furnish such record.

Johnson
Jas. & H.

R.R. Sec.
Record of C.M. not
found.

Harley
per R.F.D.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Fred. Myer,
Capt. Company D

16th Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

July 21, 64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Fred. Myer
Rank, Pvt., Company D, Regiment, 16
Arm, Inftry, State, Ky.
Place of casualty, _____

Nature of casualty, Wound-Neck-Flash. (C. Ball)

Date of casualty, July 21, 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, 3 Division, 2.3 Corps, dated from July 14,
to Aug. 18, 64. Not signed.
(Ind. 30. No. 130)

J. A. Stewart
6.30.79. Clerk.

1189
Meyer, Frederick Sen
Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93 937 98	2
2	93 938 77	2
3	93 939 63	2
4	93 940 41	2
5	93 941 11	2
6	93 941 50	2
7	93 942 34	2
8	93 942 88	2
9	93 943 43	2
10	93 943 98	2
11	93 944 53	2
12	93 945 35	2
13	93 946 03	2
14	93 946 52	2
15	93 947 15	2
16	93 947 80	2
17	93 948 52	2
18	93 949 44	2
19	93 950 25	2
20	93 951 17	2
21	93 952 77	2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

M | 16 | Ky.

+ *Frederick Myer Sn.*
Pvt., Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 27 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 22*, 1861.

Where *Camp Stanton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 28*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

L. A. Fitch

(Signed)

Me

16

Ky.

Fredric Myrebn.
Plt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Pitch

Me

18

Ky.

Fredric Myre Sn.
Pat, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chas. A. Fitch

Me

16

Ky.

Frederick Myer, Sen.
Det, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

Me

16

Ky.

Fredrick Myre Sen.
Pat, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8th*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

16

Ky.

Mc
Frederic McPherson
Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shelby Copyist

No 1 16 Ky.

Fredric Meyer
Sgt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

16

Ky.

Frederick Meyer Sr.

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meyer

16

16

Ky.

Frederick - Coyer Sr.

Pl., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 & 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Fiskinger

Copyed

161

16

Ky.

Frederick - Meyer Sr.

Plt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went to Gen'l
Hospital at Kingston
Tenn. Dec. 3^d 1863

Book mark:

Frederick

Mo | 16 | Ky.

Frederick Meyer Sr

Plt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 186 4

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Transferred to 13th
Reg't Ky. Inf. Dec 31st 1864
By order of Gen. Sherman

Book mark: _____

Frederick Meyer

M.

16

Ky.

Frederick Meyer, Sen.,

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Transferred to
13th Ky. by order of Gen.
Mason Dec. 31/63.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Brown

M.

16

Ky.

Frederick Meyer, Sr.,
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Enlistment

Returned to this Co. from
transfer to the 13th Ky. V. I.
June 19, 1864 by order
Gen. Schofield.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

M. | 16 | Ky.

Frederick Meyer, Sr.,
Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Enlistment

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copied

M.

16

Ky.

Frederick Meyer, Ser.,
Port-, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Copy

M.

16

Ky.

Frederick Meyer, Sen.,
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

M.

16

Ky.

Frederick Meyer, Sen.

Pr., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Non. Vch.
Discharged Jan. 27 '65.
Term expired.*

Book mark:

Goodman

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Frederick Meyer Sr.

Co D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Frankfort Ky, Jan 18, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 28, 1865

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 12 94 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

W. 16" Ky.
Fredrick Meyer Sr.

Appears on Co. D, 16" Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Brown; hair Light
Where born Berlin, Germany
Occupation Farmers

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 8", 1861.
Where Camp Kenton
By whom J. N. Wiley; term 3 y'm.
Remarks Enlisted Aug. 27 '64, at
Cent. Phil; term expired

L. A. White

72

18

Ky.

Fredrick Meyer Sr
Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Layn Mar
7-63 Lebanon
Ky returned
from desertion

Dec 1863 - Shankerick
a Capt Kingston
Dunn Dec 4

Jan 1864 - Ross Jan
1-64 Strawberry
Plains - Transfd
to 13 Ky Inf

June 1864 - Thin June
9-64 near
Marietta Ga
Transferred
from 13 Ky

Jan 1865 - Ross
Jan 27-65
Frankfort Ky
dischd by exp of
service

Appears also as Mrs.
Meyer

ink mark:

Leonard
Copyist.

1190

Myers, Alfred N.
Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myers, Alfred N.

1191
Miller, J. L.

Co — 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386986	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 1192
Miller, Jackson

Co — , 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386985	25
2	9387057	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

DATE

11. '0
Jackson Miller
with rank of Priv

ment of Drafted men forwarded *
for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
4 16 1864

Where born

Age 19 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

For what period enlisted.
Eyes Hazel; hair Dark
Height 5 ft.

Eyes *Nezle*; hair *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*
Complexion *A. 14*, 186.

When mustered in Oct 4, 1866

When mustered in *4 Oct 1917*
Where mustered in *Smith*

Where mustered in..... 100
 Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Company to which assigned
Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Institute

Remarks: *Substitute.
for bone or woolly.*

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Fiorella

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Jackson Miller
Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
Nov 20, 1864
Louisville Ky

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted .*

For what period enlisted *1* years.*

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Oct 4*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Louisville*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited *5 Cong. Dist Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

S. G. Neal

Miller Jackson

, Co.

16 Reg't 74th Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No.

430

Jackson Miller
Enlisted at Louisville

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

R. B. Priest

On the 1 day of Oct 1861

BY

J. M. Manack Priest

W. K. Harvey Secy

F. J. Bell Dir

Board of Enrollment

Dist. of Ky

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVE
1400 L ST. N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540
DIV. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, Jackson Miller
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ^{one} ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do declare, That I am
19 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ^{one} ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN AT

the

Louisville Ky
4 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

J. D. Little

Jackson Miller

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Madison

Lancaster

I,

Jackson Miller

born in the State of

Missouri

aged 19

years, and by occupation a

laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

A. B. Priest

Esq., of Adams County

My

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 4th day of Oct 1864, and having thus agreed with said A. B. Priest, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 4th day of Oct 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lancaster

this 4 day of Oct 1864

before

Edmund

Esq. Atty. Gen. 3rd Dist.

Jackson Miller

offly

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

A. B. Priest of Adams County drafted in 5th Div. 1st Regt.

Sept 20

1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This

soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair,

fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high,

Edmund

Provost Marshal

Will R. Henry

Commissioner of Board.

W. A. Hall

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

5th Dist. of

15

1143

Miller, Jacob

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386722	28
2	9392197	29
3	9392295	30
4	9392393	31
5	9392478	32
6	9392561	33
7	9392644	34
8	9392725	35
9	9392806	36
10	9392871	37
11	9392932	38
12	9392994	39
13	9393056	40
14	9393124	41
15	9393192	42
16	9393260	43
17	9393328	44
18	9393396	45
19	9393464	46
20	9393532	47
21	9393600	48
22	9393668	49
23	9393736	50
24	9393804	51
25	9393872	52
26	9393940	53
27	9394008	54
28	9394076	55
29	9394144	56
30	9394212	57
31	9394280	58
32	9394348	59
33	9394416	60
34	9394484	61
35	9394552	62
36	9394620	63
37	9394688	64
38	9394756	65
39	9394824	66
40	9394892	67
41	9394960	68
42	9395028	69
43	9395096	70
44	9395164	71
45	9395232	72
46	9395300	73
47	9395368	74
48	9395436	75
49	9395504	76
50	9395572	77
51	9395640	78
52	9395708	79
53	9395776	80
54	9395844	81
55	9395912	82
56	9395980	83
57	9396048	84
58	9396116	85
59	9396184	86
60	9396252	87
61	9396320	88
62	9396388	89
63	9396456	90
64	9396524	91
65	9396592	92
66	9396660	93
67	9396728	94
68	9396796	95
69	9396864	96
70	9396932	97
71	9397000	98
72	9397068	99
73	9397136	100

Back Mark 7066-93954

Mo 116 | Ky
Jacob Miller
Capt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Office Muster-in

Dated 25th Mch 13, 1886,
of this officer as of the grade named above to date
from the 23 day of Sept, 1861,

vice Orig. vacancy
Notation: 25th Mch 13 1886
This muster in roll is ac-
cepted under the provis-
ions of the act of Congress,
app'd June 3, 1884, to
muster into the service of the
U.S. Jacob Miller as a
Captain in Co. C. 16 Reg't Ky
Inf. to take effect the
23 day of Sept 1861. (to fill
original vacancy.) His

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.
Book mark: 4066 T. S. 1884

Narmon

Covered

MAY. 29

9386722

1891

Commission as Capt
was issued Sept 23,
1861, and he was pro-
sented for duty with
his Command.

M

16

Ky.

Jacob Miller

Capt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Not stated [Discharge Roll]

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 7066 (25) 1894. Also see [over]

Masson

Copy

MM

16

Ky.

Jacob Miller

Capt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

on date June 30, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

MM

16

Ky.

Jacob Miller

Capt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

MM

16

Ky.

Jacob Miller

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

(250)

Copy

ML

16

Ky.

Jacob Miller
Capt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Entered Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. H. Wright

M

16

Ky.

Leek Miller

Co. H, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leek Miller

Original

M

16

Ky.

Jacob Miller

Enft. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Copied

M

16

Ky.

Jacob Miller

Capt.

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

M

16

Ky.

Jacob Miller
Capt - Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*B*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Wright

16

Ky.

Facel Miller

Capt - Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Jacob Miller

Capt

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd discharge from
Feb. 11 to March 11 on account
of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

(358)

Original

M

16

Ky.

Jacob Miller

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

M

16

Ky.

Jacob Miller

Capt

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June

Present or absent

Present

, 1864

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Audemus

(255)

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Jacob Miller

Capt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

M

16

Ky.

Jacob Miller

Capt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Jacob Miller

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Commanding the Regt.

Book mark:

House

Original

M

18

Ky.

Jacob Miller

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service
Feb 10 1865

Book mark:

Burham

Copyright

201

16

Ky.

Frederick Miller
 Capt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863
Present—

for _____ Present-
Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

Dr. H. Wright

Copyright

111

16

Ky.

Jacob Miller

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shaps N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 .

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service
Feb 10/65

Book mark: See 10745-A-86

Burnham

Copied.

M

16

Ky.

Jacob Miller
Capt. Co. B. 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Fisher, N. C. Feb. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason

of expiration of term of service

Commission as Capt. bears

date Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered

in as Capt. to bear date

Oct. 17, 1861. This muster out

to bear date Feb. 9, 1865.

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyright

Miller Jacob

Capt, Co. C., 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Id Cards	Final Statements
Marital Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Sta. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Identity	Transportation

407-1 A. G. 1865

Mayville Ky. May 14th 1865

~~Muller Jacob~~
Late Capt. 16th Ky. Inf.

Declined appointment in
1st Army Corps.

Copy. Original forwarded to A. G.
M. A.

Maysville Ky

May 11th 1865

Winley Anderson

Asst Adjt Genl 1st Army Corps

Washington D.C.

Sir

Since of the 6th and 4th inst is at hand,
after I had sent in my application for a appointment, I see a order
that all recruiting was to be stopped, and so I went into the Invoice
business here, this I could not settle up under at least a month,
I am therefore obliged through with delackasing to decline the ap-
pointment for the present.

Very Respectfully

Your Obed Servant

(Sgd) Jacob Miller

Capt Capt 16 Ky V.S.

Official Copy

Winley Anderson

Asst Adjt Genl

1174
H. G. Jacob and
Miller, John L.

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4386297	2
2	2393091	2
3	4393160	2
4	1393239	2
5	1393304	2
6	1393369	2
7	1393430	2
8	1393494	2
9	1393520	2
10	1393637	2
11	1393718	2
12	1182227	2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

1182227

No. | 16 | Ky.

Jacob L. Miller

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born *Brown Co. Ohio*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Maypsville Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Apr 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Louisville Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* ^{*00*} 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mason. 9th Cong.*

~~*with Ky.*~~
Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *M. S. 1182927*

Mager

H

16

Ky.

Jacob L. Millers
Co. C, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *150* for

Remarks: *Recruit.*

on furlough from Feb. 11
to March 11 on account of
re-enlistment

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

M

16

Ky.

Jacob L. Miller

Co. C,

16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr.

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

M

16

Ky.

Jacob L. Miller

Det. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent*

*Wounded in left wrist
at East Mountain June 4,
1864.*

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

Copied

m

16

Ky.

Jacob L. Miller

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Prescribed Wound*
in left wrist at Fort Sumter
Miss Ga. June 14/64

Book mark:

House

in

16

Ky.

Jacob L. Miller

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reenlist Wounded at
Lost Mountains Ga.
June 14/64

Book mark:

Haise

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Jacob L. Miller

Pr, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Revised Name*
at Fort Maudslayi June
14/64

Book mark:

House

Copy

111

16

Ky.

Jacob L Miller

Pl., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Wounded at
Gettysburg Pa June 14/64

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Jacob L Miller

Plt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & April, 1865.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recd. Sick m Hospital
Nashville Tenn Dec 25/64*

Book mark:

Burnham

In

16

Ky.

Jacob L Miller

Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit. Discharged by
reason of disability Nov 25/65*

Book mark:

Burnham

M

16

Ky.

Jacob D Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shape N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled over, 186; drawn since \$ 30 18 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit Discharged at
Nashville Tenn by reason
of disability Mar 29 65

Book mark:

Burham

Copyright

M | 16 | Ky.
Jacob S. Miller
Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. S. 1182927

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, November 24, 1906.

It has this day (November 24, 1906,) been determined by this Department from the records, and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, that the above named man was discharged from service March 24, 1865, at U. S. A. General Hospital No. 2, Nashville, Tennessee, by reason of disability.

H. M. Gibson

Miller Jacob L.

, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Med Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob L. Miller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Maypsville Ky
the 28 day of February 1864

Witness:
Stuart J. Gammage
Jacob L. Miller

No. _____

Jacob L. Miller
Volunteered at Maypsville Ky
February 27th 1864
By St M. C. Hutchinson R.O.
10th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

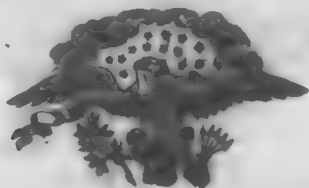
(A. G. O. No. 74 N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment in volunteer service. A. G. O., No. 74 N., is the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit in need, in all cases, provides payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in need must, in all cases, be first in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

Maysville

I, Jacob L. Miller born in Brown County
in the State of Ohio aged 18 years,
and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob L. Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky Jacob L. Miller
this 27th day of February 1864
Before Me Wm. H. G. [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. [illegible]

Asst. Surg. Genl. [illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 7 inches high.

Wm. H. G. [illegible]
14th Regiment of Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob L. Miller, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marysville Ky
the 27th day of February 1864
Witness: Lucy Ann Lawrence

No. _____

Jacob L. Miller
Volunteered at Marysville Ky

Feb 27th 1864

By Lieut. M. L. Hutchins B.C.
16th Regiment of Ky Vol. Inf.

16th

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for full names and residence—address of relatives, A. C., & C., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—see to accompany the recruiting roll. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

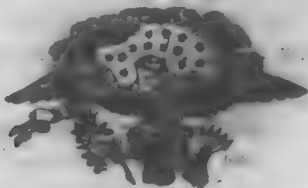
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pen., &c. A recruit's roll must, in all cases, be given in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky



Mayesville

I, Jacob L. Miller born in Brown County
in the State of Ohio aged 18 years,
and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27 day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob L. Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayesville Jacob L. Miller
this 27 day of Feb 1864
Before me

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. Cartmire
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
precisely to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is fine
5 inches high.

W. H. H. Carter
1st Regiment of K Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
1st Regiment of K Volunteers, on the 1 day of April, 1864, at Mayesville

Capt. B. C. J. J.
Mustering Officer

1191

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Isaac Miller

Private of Company B

16 Regiment of Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

David M. Ward 1865

Dec 10/67 waiting 2 in 1865

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob L. Miller
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 16th
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 27, 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mustine, Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. O. R. of Co. dated
July 15, 1865

REMARKS.

Mustine roll for May + June 65 + return
for May 65. reports him "Discharged
by reason of disability March 25. 65"
Return camp at Nashville Tenn

M. O. R. of Co. dated
July 15, 1865
 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jacob L. Miller

Private Company C

16th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Antietam

June 14th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jacob L. Miller
Rank, Private, Company C, Regiment, 16th
Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky
Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded (Ball) Left wrist joint Fracture Carpus &
Radius. Resection. Surg J. H. Kimbley
Date of casualty, June 14-1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
Received at Field Hospital
Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated From June 3. 1864
to July 14-1864
Signed C. S. Frink, Surg. and V. Chief Surg. Div 23d. C.

May 50 no 128

D. J. Davidson
7-29-78

Clerk.

✓ ¹¹⁴³
Miller, John

Co. *F*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9387102	25
2	10220422	26
3	9388549	27
4	9398074	28
5	9398250	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book No. *4706-A-89.*

44

16

Ky.

John Miller

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16th Reg^t Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
Draft of 1st Kentucky
Louisville Ky, Dec 20, 1861.

Where born *Seneca*Age *23* y^rs; occupation *Chaper*

When enlisted _____, 186 ____*

Where enlisted _____*

For what period enlisted *3* years.*Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.When mustered in *Dec 20*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *Louisville*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *3 com^y Dist Ky*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Sub for John*
Meister

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
 standard for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: _____

M 16

Ky.

Jno. Miller

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 112 Reg't Kentucky Inf Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 20, 1864.

Where born

Germany

Age 23 yrs; occupation Cooler

When enlisted Dec 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 & 5 in.

When mustered in Dec. 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: late Jno McAtee 112 5 Dist
Ky. anti dft 3 yrs Jan clothing to
rank #1459.

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

John Miller.

Bri., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Madison, Ind.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

To be deducted from pay for loss
of Gun & Accoutrements, Camp
& Garrison Equip. 25.00.

Book mark:

Harvey

Opp

M

16

Ky.

John Miller

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 20, 65-*

charged camp & garrison

exp. \$ 3.27

Book mark: *4726. A. 89*

Miller

M

16

Ky.

John Miller

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company's Roll, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to _____, 186 .

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 24, 1864; drawn since \$36.97

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Received Jan. 20, '65 due

U. S. for Camp & Garrison

Equipage, \$3.27

Book mark:

Miller

Miller, John
Co. G 16 Regt 74 Inf

Inclusures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Miller, John

Co. F

16 Reg't 74 Inf

Inclosures.

Id Cards

ial Records

of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

criptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l

ality Sheet

ment

acts

h or Effects

tion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

uty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 857

John Miller

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

John McCaffrey

On the 20 day of Dec, 186 7

By

G. W. Hornack Pres-

W. R. Dwyer Secy

J. A. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Miller desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
23 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

Louisville Ky
the 22 day of Dec 1864

WITNES:

W. G. Campbell

John ^{his} Miller
mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT:

TOWN OF

Livingston

Diffusion Coeff

Proven and submitted to, at Louisville Ky)

INDEX

24

Amman

Proton Michael

Commissioners of Board

J. A. Bell

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Key

495
Miller, John C.

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396994	2
2	9397066	3
3	9397179	4
4	9387640	5
5	9388702	6
6	9398296	7
7	4706-A-1331	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book York 4706-A-89

M.

16

Ky.

John D. Miller

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated May 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark : 4706-a-1889.

Beach

M.

16

Ky.

John L. Miller

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$22.05 to be retained
by Sentence of Court Martial

Book mark: 1706. a 89

Beach

M

16

Ky.

John L. Miller

Pos, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from

Camp Carter July 11th

1862.

(Enrolled Nov. 61

London Ky. & Mfg

Jan'y 27 1862

for 31 years).

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

No. 1 16 | **Ky.**

William C. Miller

1st, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted July 14
1862

Filed with John C. Miller

Book mark

J. C. Miller

Mr. | 16 | Ky.

John C. Miller

Pvt., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jan. 13, 1863

Where Seaborn Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Whitley Co. Ky.

Book mark: _____

Heavily

Mi |

16

| Ky.

John C. Miller

Bn, Co. F

Age 42 years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 13, 1862
from Prestonsburg. Ky.

Book mark: 4706. a. 89.

Cameron

Copied

m. 1 16 1 Ky.

John B. Miller

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4725 a 1119

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Dec. 1, 1890.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion
and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

J. A. Dunn

✓ 1197
Miller, Meriah H.

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9387099	2
2	9394924	3
3	9395003	4
4	9395063	5
5	9395120	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Back Matter

M

16

Ky.

N. H. Miller

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Dec 30 1864

Where born *Cordiana*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted .*

For what period enlisted *1* years.*

Eyes *Hazel* ; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Dec 9* , 1864

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1 Corp, Dist Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Det. for Williams*
R. Miller

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

S. S. Neal

M.

16

Ky.

Neriah H. Miller,

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. ^{Aug.} Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman

Copyright

M. 16 Ky.

Meriah H. Miller,

Pot, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. S. S. S.

Copy

M.

16

Ky.

Heriah H. Miller,

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman

Copy

M. | 16 | Ky.

Meriah H. Miller,

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, W.C. July 15th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15th, 1865.

Last paid to

None Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 9th, 1864; drawn since \$45.79.

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyist.

Miller N. H.

, Co. *D* *16* Reg't *Ky Inf*

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Drugs	Transportation

No. _____

N. H. Miller

Enlisted at *Panama*

As Substitute for

Wm R. Miller

On the *9th* day of *Dec.* 1864.

By

O. H. Morgan

A. Brunsford

J. M. Best

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of *Ky*

Feb. 1876. This paper was formerly
filed in the 2nd District Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I Meriah W. Miller desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~^{one} YEAR^s, Do declare, That I am
20 years and 6 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~^{one} years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Opaucak
9th day of December 1864

WITNESS:

E. R. Brasher Meriah W. Miller

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky

Parrsboro

I, Richard H. Miller

born in the State

of Indiana, aged thirty five years, and byoccupation a clerk

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

William C. Miller

Esq., of

Richman CoCounty, State of Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twelfth day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William C. Miller, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twelfth day of December, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Parrsboro

this

9th day of December, 1864

Before

J. H. MorganJustice of the PeaceRichard H. Miller

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Mr. R. Miller

Thomas H. 282, drafted in Richman Co Kentucky

in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

.....
Provost Marshal.

.....
Commissioner of Board.

.....
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Richman Co Kentucky

1198
Miller, Nicholas
Co - 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386911	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

M

16

Ky.

Nicholas Miller

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1864.
Harrison Ky. Dec. 1, 1864.

Where born Harrison Ky.

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes brown; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Dec. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Harrison

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Harrison Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks Name not borne in the roll

Sept. 1, 1864

Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

O. B. Edwards

Copyist

Miller Nicholas

Co.

16 Reg't Ky Inf

/ Inclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 728

Nicholas Miller

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Jno Birk

On the 1 day of dec, 1864

By

Symonides Pres

Wm R. Hurray com

J. S. Bell secy

Board of Enrollment.

3 Div. of Ky

Printed This paper was formerly
used in the Enrollment 1864 & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Nicholas Miller desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
21 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for on three years.

GIVEN at Louisville
the 1 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

R M Anderson Nicholas Miller

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky

Lonsdale

1. John Rank, aged 21, born in the State of Germany, years, and by occupation John Rank

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Rank, Esq., of Lonsdale Ky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the first day of December, 1864, and having thus agreed with said John Rank, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this first day of December, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lonsdale
this first day of December, 1864,
By W. M. Maack
Capt. 34th Div

Nicholas Abtiller

offly

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Rank,
John Rank, drafted in 5th District of Ky,
Aug 25th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

W. M. Maack

Provost Marshal

Will. R. Henry

Commissioner of Board

T. J. Bell

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5th Div. of Ky

1199
Miller, Robert E.

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9393880
2	9393967
3	9394045
4	9394115
5	9394191
6	9395168
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Each Mark

No 16 | Ky.

Robert C. Miller

1st Co. D. 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. Apr. May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled April 25.
62 Fayetteville Ky.

Book mark:

L. V. Pitch

Capt.

M

16

Ky.

Robert C. Miller

Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. A. Fitch

Captain

Me

16

Ky.

Robert C. Miller

Plt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch

M

16

Ky.

Robert C. Miller
Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Litch

Me

16

Ky.

Robert C. Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks

*Discharged at
Louisville Ky. Jan.
26. 1863.*

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

Copied

M.

16

Ky.

Robert E. Miller,

Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Supplementary
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

None paid

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged at

Louisville, Ky., Jan 26th x

x

{Certificate

of disability.

Mdri May 9th 1862 Louisville Ky.

x Taken from the roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Miller, Robt. E.

Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards

Funeral Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

19

N^o 44, 786

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Robert E. Miller

Private Co. I

16th Regt. of Ky. Inf.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Jan 25 1865

Captain sent to Pension Office

En on C Roll
J. A. B.

apd J. Brand
Memb of Exam Bd.

Received (A.G.O.)

186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

Robert E. Miller Private of Captain
 Company, (D) of the 16th Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Thos. A. Wiley* at *Paintsville Ky*
 the 10th day of *June* 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in *Bracken Co*
 in the State of *Kentucky* is 11 years of age, 5 feet 3
 inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when
 enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty
 days.
 (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Had Run Louisville 31st May '22nd Ms
January 26th 1863
Geo Abbott
Commanding Company

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert E. Miller* of
 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Captain
 (Here consult par. 1200, p. 304, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Incipient Phthisis.

Thomas W. Colwell,

DISCHARGED, this

26th

day of

January

1863, at

Louisville Ky
as apt. Surgeon in charge
Henry H. Hays

Mundy
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

State—

County—

Town—

(Duplicate.)

✓ 1200
Miranda, George W.
Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395259	2
2	9395369	3
3	9396901	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

L. B. H. A.

M

16

Ky.

George H. Miranda

Pt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Mark:

Loring

Copied

M

18

Ky.

George H. Miranda
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged April
17/62.

Book mark:

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

George H. Miranda
Oru, Co. I E

Age 45 years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

* Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: * Used of disease at
Louisia Ky. Apr. 17 1862

Book mark:

James

Miranda, Geo. W.

E

16 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

Co.

Enclosures.

Med Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1. 24

W. Miranda
Co. 8. 16th Hy 24

ad Apr 17. 1902

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 14th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George W. Miranda was enrolled on the 13th
day of Dec, 1861, at Camp Lee Ky.,
in Company E, 11th Regiment of Ky Inf.

Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 27th

day of January, 1862, at Camp Lee Ky.,
in Company E, 11th Regiment of Kentucky Inf.

Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the

Muster ^{Out} Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the

month of Dated July 21st, 1865, he is reported

"Private Died of Disease at Danville Ky."

April 17 1862."

Chas. F. Cook

Asst Adj General

1201
Mires, George M
Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myers, George M

✓ 1202
Mitchell, James
Co C 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9392270

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Each Mark:

200 270

Ky.

Co.

16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17
Where Camp Kent, 1861.

Where Camp Kent, 1861.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Where _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to C. I. Sec.
7, 1461.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1962

Roll on file, JUN 1962
 No master in roll of this company on file.
 James Hook Co.

1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324

Cappon

Mitchell, James

Co. K,

16 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Mitchell
Private of Company K
16th Regiment of Kentucky
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Paymaster's receipt Sept 11/25
Roth & Co Auditors Nov 17/25

Not home on receipt & not returned 16th 24
" " " " " " M.M.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Mitchell
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 16th
 Arm: _____ State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

From of Special order
on recruiting service
 REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

Edward D. Allen
 Clerk.

1203

Mitchell, John

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392269	2
2	9392361	3
3	9392451	4
4	9392537	5
5	9392618	6
6	9392699	7
7	9392805	8
8	9388662	9
9	9393740	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark

16

Ky.

John Mitchell

Co., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.

Where Hopless Chase

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Mason

Copied.

MM

16

Ky.

John Mitchell

Said Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

John Mitchell

Drill

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

M

16

Ky.

John Mitchell

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

16

Ky.

John Mitchell

24-, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12/31/1862

M

16

Ky.

John Mitchell

Plt - Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left the Regt without
leave Feb 19, 63*

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

M | 16 | Ky.

John Mitchell
Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lebanon

Ky. Feb. 19 1863

Book mark:

Ref
L. J. J. J.

M. | 16 | Ky.

John Mitchell
Priv., Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 20, 1863

DESERTED.

When Feb. 19, 1863

Where Lebanon Ky.

Remarks:

Book mark:

m

16

Ky.

John Critchell

Port, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted at Lexington
Ky Feb-22/63*

Book mark: _____

House

Copied

1204
Mobley, James

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392271	2
2	9392362	3
3	9392452	4
4	9392528	5
5	9392640	6
6	9392721	7
7	9392801	8
8	9388654	9
9	9393735	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Each Mark

M

16

Ky.

James Mobley

Co., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

ink-mark:

Massdon

Copied

M

16

Ky.

James Mobley

Squad, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Block mark:

Mason

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

James Mobley

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

M 16 Ky.
James Mobley
Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct
Present or absent Absent, 186 2

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick without
leave Oct 10/62.

Book mark:

Mason
Copied

M

16

Ky.

James H. Hickey

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Adopt Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Excluded from Must-
roll by Col 18, 62*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Wright

James Mahan

24 - , Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Remarks: Deserted from West-
Point - Ky Oct-18, 62

Book mark: _____

W. H. Wright
(255) Copyd

16

Ky.

James Hobbs
Regt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted at West Point*
Ky Oct-18, 62

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyright

M. | 16 | Ky.

James Mobley
Det., Co. C., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Oct. 10, 1862

Where West Point Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be
found at Rankins
standing Ohio

Book mark: _____

m

18

Ky.

James M. Moley

Pvt, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged at West Point
Ky Oct. 8/62*

Book mark: _____

House

1205 or Thomas.

Mobley Thomas J.

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386711	25
2	9392272	26
3	9392363	27
4	9392453	28
5	9392539	29
6	9392539	30
7	9392619	31
8	9392700	32
9	9392772	33
10	9392850	34
11	9392915	35
12	9392976	36
13	9393039	37
14	9393121	38
15	9393189	39
16	9393241	40
17	9393241	41
18	9393241	42
19	9393241	43
20	9393241	44
21	9393241	45
22	9393241	46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

M 1 16 | **Ky.**

Thomas M. Sely

Art., Co. 6, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Tenn. Apr. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 5, 1862.

Where Camp Lee Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: This muster is
from date of
enlistment.

mark:

Enrolling Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

Thomas Mobley
Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 26 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

*

When June 30, 1862.

Where Camp Cravon

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

From Roll for July & Aug. 1862.

* First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Mason

M

16

Ky.

Thomas Mobley

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

M

16

Ky.

Thomas J. Mobley

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

M

16

Ky.

Thomas J Mobley
Bain, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

16

Ky.

Wm. J. Mottley
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April Dec 21*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. J. Mottley
Copyright

16

Ky.

Thomas J. Mabley

Pat., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Mabley

M 16 Ky.

Thomas J. Mahley
Pvt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 160 for

Due Gov't, \$ 160 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Thomas S. Malley

Pl- Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

a. T. Wright

16

Ky.

Thomas J. Mahley

Pat. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Wright

M

16

Ky.

Thomas J. Mobley
Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Anderson

M

16

Ky.

Thomas J. Mobley

Plt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. Anderson.

Copied

M

16

Ky.

Thomas J. Mobley
Cut, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 13
Ky. Jan. 16, 1864.

Book mark:

Dr. J. Andrews.

M

16

Ky.

Thomas J. Mobley

Put

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
13 Ky. V. Inf. Jan. 16,
1864.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

M

16

Ky.

Thomas Mobley
Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*
13 Reg. U.S.

Book mark:

W. J. Williams

18

Ky.

m

Thomas J. Miley

Plt Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *First enlistment*

Book mark:

House

Copy

M

16

Ky.

Thomas J. Kibbey
pr, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: 1 enlistment

Book mark: _____

101

16

Ky.

Thomas J. McColer

for Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Enl.

Book mark:

House

M

16

Ky.

Thomas J Mobley

Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Soldier Discharged by reason
of Expiration of term of service
Jan 27/65

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

Ky.

711

16

Thomas D. Mobley
 Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 16., 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 16., 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Entitled to travelling
 allowances and subsistence

from Louisville Ky to Camp
 Lee Ky. Due the soldier

on a/c of clothing (\$52.1)

Five Dollars and twenty

one cents

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyright.

1206
Mobley, William
Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401322	2
2	9401413	3
3	9401539	4
4	4387693	5
5	9401631	6
6	9401727	7
7	9401816	8
8	9402814	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

M

18

Ky.

William Mobley

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 12, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL: ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Harper

Capt.

M

16

Ky.

William Mobley

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kearner

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

William Mobley

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Deserted

due Charles Scarritt \$2.00

Book mark:

Harper

16 | 16 | **Ky.**

William Kibler

Pvt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Deserted from
Ashland Reg. July
18/62

Book mark

G. F. Brandon

M

16

Ky.

William Mobley

Pri-, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Deafer

Copied

16

Ky.

Mr

William Mobley

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 150 for

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Chapman

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

William Mobley

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 500 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Harper

W

16

Ky.

William⁺ Mobly

Pos, Co. D

, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington - Ky - July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as

Ashland, Mich. 12/62

Book mark:

Sachman

1207
Mobley, William
Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mobley, William

1207-a

Nolen, James
Capt, 16th Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nolen, James

✓ 1208
Money Thomas J.
Co 26, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399827	25
2	9399914	26
3	9400015	27
4	9401251	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

1-1-1

M

16

Ky.

Thomas G. Money
Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Henton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home.

* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Wilson

Copied.

M

16

Ky.

Thomas J. Money

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at home
(Fitter, Ky.)

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyright

M

18

Ky.

Thomas E. Money

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 12, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at home
Fleming Co. Ky. Jan'y
28th 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

M

16

Ky.

Thomas J. Murray

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at home June 25, 1862.

Book mark:

Milan

(209)

Copied

Murray, Thos. J.

G., Co. **16** Reg't **KY. Inf.**

/ **Enclosures.**

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet */*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 1214

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thomas G. Money
Private of Company *A*
16 Regiment of *N.Y. Infantry*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan'y 7 June 1862

See 17th Mass. 2-10
June 11

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Thomas B. Money*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *26*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Muster - out roll dated
 July 24. 1865
 Muster & Pay roll for July & Aug.
 1862 gives date as June 28. 1862*

*January 28. 1862
 At Home Fleming Co. Ky*

N. A. Lybster
 Clerk.

✓ 1209 David B.
Moore, Daniel B.

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9385101	2
2	9394925	3
3	9395008	4
4	9395064	5
5	9395121	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

See Mark

M

16

Ky.

Daniel B. Moon

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
Drafting Office Louisville Ky Dec 30 1864.

Where born *Tennessee*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted 186 ..*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years*

Eyes *Gray*; hair

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 15* 1864.

Where mustered in *Paducah*

County paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *1 Comd. Rich Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub. for Elijah B Rudolph*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form provided for Volunteer Recruits.

Rank mark:

B. J. Neal

M.

16

Ky.

David B. Moore,

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. ^{Aug} Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gardner

M.

16

Ky.

David, B. Moore,

Pos

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. and Apl.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

M. | 16 | Ky.

David B. Moore,

PM, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Detached, On guard
duty at Kenton, Ky, since
May 26, 1865.

Book mark: _____

Goodman

M.

16

Ky.

David B. Moore,

Pky, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop, N. C. July 15th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15th, 1866.

Last paid to

None Paid, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 16th, 1864*, drawn since \$ *68.12*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ₁₀₀; due \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyright

Moon, David B.

Co.

Reg't *1st*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

.....

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. _____

David B. Moore

Enlisted at Panama

As Substitute for

Elijah B. Rudolph

On the 15th day of Decr. 1864.

By

J. N. Morgan

A. Branchaw

J. H. Best

Board of Enrollment,

1st
Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

E. David B. Moore desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEAR, Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and 1 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ ^{one} year.

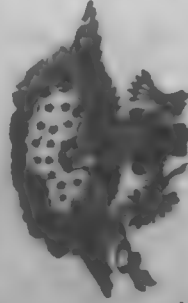
GIVEN at Paducah Ky
the 15th day of December 1864

WITNESS:

E R Bradshaw

David B. Moore
his mark

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Kentucky**Paducah*

I, *David P. Moore (White)* born in the State of *Kentucky* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, aged *Eighteen* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Elijah P. Rudolph*, Esq., of *Ballard* *County* *State of Kentucky*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *Fifteenth* day of *December*, 1864; and having thus agreed with said *Elijah P. Rudolph*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Fifteenth* day of *December*, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Paducah Ky*this *15th* day of *Decr* 1864*David P. Moore*

Before

L. H. Morgan
Capt 1st Regt 1st Dist Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Elijah P. Rudolph*, *Ballard* *Co* *Kentucky*, drafted in *December 3d*, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *2* inches high.

*Wm V. Harper**Capt & Provost Marshal.**10 Dec 1864**C. H. Bradshaw*

Commissioner of Board.

J. M. Galt

Sergeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Kentucky*

No. _____

David B. Moore

Enlisted at Panama

As Substitute for

Elijah B. Rudolph

On the 15th day of Dec. 1864.

By

J. H. Morgan

A. Branchaw

J. M. Best

Board of Enrollment.

per
Dist. of 14

Feb 12 1896. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. E. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David B Moore desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEAR, Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ ^{one} year.



WITNESS:

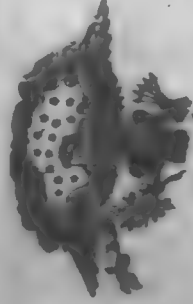
GIVEN at Paducah Ky
the 15th day of December 1864

ER Bradshaw David B Moore
his
mark

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky.

TOWN OF

Paducah

I, David B. Moore (White) born in the State
 of Tennessee, aged 34 years, and by
 occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Elijah B. Rudolph, Esq., of Ballard
County & State of Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
 delivered to me, on the 15th day of December, 1864,
 and having thus agreed with said Elijah B. Rudolph, I DO HEREBY
 ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15th day of December, 1864,
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
 of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
 bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
 solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America,
 that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 15th day of December, 1864,

Before

Capt. & Hon. Maj. J. A. Smith

David B. Moore
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
 agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
 which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
 when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
 perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Elijah B. Rudolph

December 3d, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
 in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 2
 inches high.

Capt. & Provost Marshal.

Ed. Bracken

Commissioner of Board.

J. M. B. B.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

+ 1210.

Moran Austin

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386713	2
2	9392273	7
3	9392564	2
4	9392454	2
5	9392540	30
6	9392620	21
7	9392701	2
8	9392773	2
9	9392757	2
10	9392716	5
11	9392777	5
12	9392740	5
13	9392742	5
14	9392713	5
15	9392713	5
16	9392713	0
17	9392713	2
18	9392713	2
19	9392713	2
20	9392713	2
21	9392713	2
22	9392713	2
23	9392713	2
24	9392713	2
25	9392713	2
26	9392713	2
27	9392713	2
28	9392713	2
29	9392713	2
30	9392713	2

Rank

File

M | 16 | Ky.

Austin Moran

Pr't., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Tenn., Sept. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan'y 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y. 30, 1862.

Where Camp Lee Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: This muster to
begin from date of
enlistment.

Book mark: _____

Castling Copied.

M

16

Ky.

Austen^x Moron

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When * Jan 30, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 30, 1862

Where Camp Cranor

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, JUN 1862

* From Roll dated June 30/62.

From Roll for July & Aug. 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Madson

M

16

Ky.

Austin Moron

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

M

16

Ky.

Austin Moron

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug

Present or absent

Present

1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Austin Moron

Baird, Co. C

16

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

116

18

Ky.

William M. Moore
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Moore
Capt.

16

Ky.

Christian M. ...
1st, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

W. H. Wright
Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Curtis Mann
Plt

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyright

116

16

Ky.

Austin Allen

2d Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*B*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Wright

Copyright

M | 16 | Ky.

Quentin Morris
Put, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(226) W. Wright
Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Huston Moran

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct

Present or absent Present, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent two months
wages to October 31, 1863
through mistake.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.

App'd

M

16

Ky.

Hester Moran
Put, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Stearns & Alce

Present or absent Present, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. Anderson

Copy

M. | 16 | Ky.

Austin Moran.

Priv., Co. C, 16

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled

1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 11.83

100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Remarks Discharged by reason of

enlistment as veteran G. O.

No. 191 Mar Sept series 1863

Muster out to bear date two

years from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk

Copyist.

Mo | 16

Ky.

Austin Moran

Orb, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60⁰⁰; due, \$ 340⁰⁰

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Mayfield Masses Ky

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer

under the provisions of General

Orders No 191 War Department

Series of 1863, entitled in ad-

dition to bounty to a premium of

\$2.00 and one month's advance

pay also a furlough of at least

thirty days in his State

Book mark:

over

Jacobson

MAY. 29

9387128

★ 1891 ★

*before the expiration of his
original enlistment*

M.

16

Ky.

Hustin Moran

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 to Feb. 11, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

On furlough from Feb. 11
to Feb. 11 on account of
re-enlistment.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson.

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Austin Moran

Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

M. D. Andrews.

M

16

Ky.

Austin Moran

Det., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Left sick at Cleveland,
Tenn., May 9/64.

and mark:

Mr. J. Anderson,

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Austin M. Crum

pr....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Witness*

Book mark: _____

Hause

16

Ky.

M
Austin McLean
Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

House

M

16

Ky.

Austin Osman

Pr, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: See

Book mark: _____

House

Copied

16

Ky.

M
Austin Moran

Pat, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ret

Book mark:

Burnham

Copy

M

16

Ky.

Austin Moran

Pl., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Det

Book mark: _____

Burrton

M

16

Ky.

Austin Moran

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Det*

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Austin Moran

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop &c. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$52⁵⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$160¹⁰⁰; due \$240¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Let

Book mark:

Burnham

Moran, Austin

Co. B

16th Regt. Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will accompany both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Justin Norman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirty-six years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at High Creek Tenn
the first day of February 1864
 Witness: Justin Norman Mark

No. _____
Justin Norman
 Volunteered at High Creek Tenn
February 1st 1864
 By St. M. L. Hutchins R.O.
16th Regiment of Reg Vol
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
16th Reg't of Reg Vol
 Discharged January 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Maple Creek Station

I, *Eustin Moron* born in *Mayo Co*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *thirty six* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Austin Moron* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Maple Creek Tenn*
this *first* day of *February* 1864. *Eustin Moron*
Bereau *M L Hutchins* Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Capt Surgeon U S Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Austin Moron*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
nine inches high

M L Hutchins
1st Regiment of *Ky* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *1st* day of *February*, 1864, at *Louisville Ky*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *1st* Regiment of *Ky* Volunteers, on

James H. H. H.
Capt H. H. H.
Admiral H. H.

1211

Moran Joseph B.

Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389180	25
2	9389280	26
3	9389360	27
4	9389454	28
5	9389542	29
6	9389617	30
7	9389681	31
8	9389768	32
9	9389838	33
10	9389908	34
11	9389977	35
12	9390044	36
13	9387846	37
14	9387234	38
15	9380105	39
16	9380172	40
17	9380258	41
18	9380333	42
19	9380407	43
20	9380477	44
21	9380542	45
22	9380625	46
23	9380672	47
24	9380724	48
25		49

Back Mark:

M | 16 | Ky.

Joseph B Moran
Prst, Co A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dat'd Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Payage, \$..... 100 for

For Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Remark:

Patterson
Coppied.

M

16

Ky.

Joseph P Moran

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch - Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

C 61

16

Ky.

John B. Brown

John B. Brown, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Shanley

Copyist

No 1

16

Ky.

Joseph S. Brown
Port, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles

16

Ky.

John H. Moore

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

16

16

Ky.

10000 \$ 10000
Port, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Love & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Man in Hospital
at Louisville.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

Copy

M

16

Ky.

Joseph B. Moran

Pvt.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Wayne

(228)

Copy

M

16

Ky.

Joseph B. Moran
Pvt

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mech xape, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Mayne

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Joseph B. Moran
Priv

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Mayne
Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Joseph B. Moran
Priv

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Sayre
Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Joseph B. Moran
Pvt

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. W. Sayre
Clerk

M

16

Ky.

Joseph B Moran
Pvt

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Sayre
Copyist

M 16

Ky.

Joseph B. Moran
Cor., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 4 06 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged to

enlist as vol. vol.

under I.O. 191 Mar

Sept. 1863.

Book mark:

Darwin

M | 16

Ky.

Joseph B. Moran
Co. K. 76 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 5, 1864

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60.00; due \$ 340.00

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence India, Nassau Co Ky

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer

under the provisions of

Genl. Order No 91 War Depart

ment Series of 1863 Exhibit

in addition to bounty to a

premium of \$ 2.00 and one

month's pay also to a fur

length of at least thirty days

in his state before the ex

Book mark:

Connected by Bayles En

C Jacobson

MAY. 23

9387234

1891

piration of his original
term of Enlistment

M

16

Ky.

Joseph B Moran
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran
Volunteer

Book mark:

Moran

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Joseph B. Moran

Prsnt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Joseph B. Thurman
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

Joseph B. Muran

Mur., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Undetached*
Leave by order Genl Riley since
Aug 2, 1864.

Book mark:

Harlan

M.

16

Ky.

Joseph B. Norman

Priv. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Norman

Copied

Me

16

Ky.

Joseph B. Muran
Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Harlan

M

16

Ky.

James C. Moran
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *James C. Moran*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Moran

Book mark: _____

W. H. Lott

Copied

M

16

Ky.

Joseph B. Morsu

Cy, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 186*0*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

W. B. Kitt

Copyright

16

Ky.

M. J. Moran
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 186.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Moran
Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Joseph B. Moran
Col, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co's Muster-out Roll, dated

Embarked N.C. July 5, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 5, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *44*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *1*/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *210*/₁₀₀; due \$ *122*/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Moran, Joseph B.

Co. A,

16th Regt Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph B. Moran desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Proby Creek Missouri
the 21st day of January 1864

Witness:
S. D. Dunsapelly Joseph B. Moran

No. _____
Joseph B Moran
Volunteered at Proby Creek Mo
Jan 1st 1864
By St. M. C. Ketchum, R.O.
16th Regiment of Ill Vol Inf
2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
16th Reg't of Ill Vol Inf
Discharged 31st December 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: James

3578

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tampabay



TOWN OF

Proby Creek

I, Joseph B. Moran born in Masson Co
in the State of "Vermont" aged 20 years,
and by occupation a "Farmer" Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph B. Moran do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Proby Creek, Vt.
this First day of January 1864. } Joseph B. Moran
Before M. E. Hutchins Esq } Recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Taylor

Opt Surgeon 16th Regt, Vt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph B. Moran
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 2 feet
4 3/4 inches high.

M. E. Hutchins Esq
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 16th
the 1st day of January 1864, at Proby Creek, Vt. Regiment of Vt. Volunteers, on

James H. Lee
Capt 11th Mass Cavalry

1212
Moran, Mathew
Co — , 16 Kentucky Inf.
Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1387103	28
2	10220437	27
3	4388797	26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Back Book.

Ky.

M 1 16

Mathew Moran

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec 24, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Bookbinder

When enlisted Dec. 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted three years.

Eyes blue; hair fair

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Dec 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Det. Co. 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.
Ant. Draft 2 yrs. Same clothing \$15.92.

Book mark:

Woods

Copyright.

M | 16 | Ky.

Mathew Moran

Appears with rank of Ordnance on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

_____, 186 .
Where born Ireland

Age 22 yrs; occupation Boat Hand

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .

Where enlisted Louisville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Dec 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Fifth Dist Ky

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks Discharged at Nashville

Dec 31, 1864

Not done in Sub. rolls.

Book mark : _____

Jacobson

✓ 1213
Moran, Robert

Cool, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401315	2
2	9401446	3
3	9401540	4
4	9387694	5
5	9401632	6
6	9401728	7
7	9401817	8
8	9388755	9
9	9402813	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

E. B. F. 1213

M

16

Ky.

Robert Moran

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Feb-28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov-12*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hunter*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

W. H. H. H.
Capped.

M

16

Ky.

Robert Moran

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Dec
23, 1862 from
Camp Kelly Ky

Book mark:

Harper

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Robert Munan

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 500 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

Book mark: _____

Hearper

16.1 16 | Ky.

Robert Moran

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted from
Ashland Ky. March
28/62

Book mark

J. S. Brandon

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Robt Moran

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted*

Book mark:

Harper
Copyright

3M

16

Ky.

Robert Orman

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 5th Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

Book mark: _____

Chapman

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Robert Moran

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

Book mark: _____

Chapman
Copyright

M. 1 16

Ky.

Robert Moran

Plt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When

Mar 23, 1862.

Where

Shelburne Ky.

Remarks:

Probably to be
found at Pittsburg Penn.

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

Robert Moran

Pr. Co. I

, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington - Ky, July 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 28, 1862.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Drummed as

Ashland - Ky -

Nov 12/62.

Book mark:

Laohman

Copyed

✓ 1214
Morrhead, Alexander

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9393801	25
2	9393859	26
3	9393966	27
4	9394044	28
5	9394114	29
6	9394193	30
7	9388672	31
8	9305190	32
9	5310-2-1893	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back 5310-2-1893,

145

Me

16

Ky.

Alexander Morehead
Pvt, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8, 1861*

Where *Camp Kenton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 28, 1862*

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: *5210-B-1882*

L. A. Fitch
Capt.

16 | 16 | Ky.

Alexander Morehead
Plt, Co. 2, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb Apr May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

A. H. Hitch
Clerk

16

16

Ky.

Alexander Morehead
Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8. Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. P. Fitch

Me

16

Ky.

Alexander Morehead
Part, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. A. Hitch
Copyist

Me

16

Ky.

Alexander Morehead
Pit

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Fitch

Copy

Me

16

Ky.

Alexander Morehead

Plt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Deserted from
Lebanon, Ky. Jan.
18, 1863, Due to Harritt
Sutter 5.*

** Roll torn.*

Book mark:

A. A. Hitch

M.

16

Ky.

Alexander Morehead

Priv., *Co. D.*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June. 30, 186 *3*

DESERTED.

When

Jan. 18, 186 *3*

Where

Hebanon Ky

Remarks:

Probably to be found in Indiana

Book mark:

Hauling

M.

18

Ky.

Alexander Morehead,

Privt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Supplementary
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31,* 1862.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Lebanon, Ky., Jan. 18, 1863.

P.O. address unknown

Book mark: *5310-13-1883, (Co. K*
145-Ohio.)

J. W. Brown

Copyright

M. 16 1 Ky.

Alexander Morehead
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5310 B 1883

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 27, 1894

This man deserted Jan. 11, 1863,

from this organization and enlisted May

2, 1864, under the name

Alexander Morehead
in Co. K, 14 Reg't Ohio Inf.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

Application for removal
of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge
has been denied

A. G. M.

Copyd.

1215^m Valentine O.
Morfard Orson
Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

3rd Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395204	2
2	9395294	2
3	9395381	2
4	9395467	2
5	9395551	2
6	9395635	2
7	9395750	2
8	9395823	2
9	9395896	2
10	9395985	2
11	9396036	2
12	9396110	2
13	9396198	2
14	9396299	2
15	9396373	2
16	9396428	2
17	9396551	2
18	9396625	2
19	9396717	2
20	9396831	2
21	9396905	2
22	9397022	2
23	9397150	2
24	9397257	2
25	9397357	2

Back March 11698th - 1857.

See also

M

16

Ky.

Orson V. Mifflord

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 3d Corp.
1 collected by Bayles & Co.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 11698-A-1887.

Louise

M 16 16
Orson T. Morford
Capt Co. E, 16 Regt 2nd Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bay to

M

16

Ky.

Orson T. Morford

2 Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Mustered in
Jan'y 27, 62 Camp
Pe

Book mark:

Lowney

M

16

Ky.

Valentine O. Morford
Cmpt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Downy

M

16

Ky.

Valentine O. Morford

Corpl. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 12th Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

M

16

Ky.

Valentine D. Mofford
Corpl., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due C. Scarritt
Sublet \$7.00

Book mark:

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

Valentine Mafford

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Knapp

Copyright.

M

18

Ky.

Valentine O Morford

Cpl-

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knap

M

16

Ky.

Valentine C Morford

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Division Order on

Book mark:

(214)

Knapf

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Valentine O Mayford
Pat

. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept x Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Knap

Copied

M

18

Ky.

Valentine C. Mayford

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Me

16

Ky.

Valentine Mofford
Put, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Knapp

M: | 16 | Ky.

Valentine O. Morford.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$16. ²⁷ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$100. 100

Remarks Discharged by virtue of
re-enlistment as veteran &c.
No. 191 series of 1863 receipt.

Book mark:

McLunk,

M 1 16

Ky.

Valentine Morford

Cvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60⁰⁰; due, \$ 940⁰⁰

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as bel.

Vol. under A.O. 191 of

1863 M.D.

Book mark:

Schenck

Copied

M.

16

Ky.

Valentine G. Woodard.

Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wt.

Book mark:

James

Copyright

771

16

Ky.

Valentine O. Crawford
Priv, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Uet sent to Dis. Hos.
fatal sick May 28th 1864

Book mark: 771

James

711.

16

Ky.

Valentine C. Mayford

Pres., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Sent to Division
Hospital sick May 28th 1861*

Book mark:

James

M

16

Ky.

Valentine O. Morford
Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet-Sent to Dist Hos-
pital sick May 28/64

Book mark:

James

711

16

Ky.

Valentine M. Sanford

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Nil

*Corrected by Bayles Es.

Book mark:

James

M | 16 | Ky.

Valentine O. Morford.
Pri., Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harvey

M

16

Ky.

Valentine O. Masford
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Deserted
Jan 22. 1865 Due
U. S. for loss of gun
and accoutrements
\$21⁴⁵/₁₀₀

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Stewart

Copyright

7M

16

Ky.

Valentine O. Morford
Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch & Apr, 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Deserted

Jan 22/65 voluntarily
returned Mch 27/65
restored to duty by order
Brig. Gen. Rully Comd'g
3 Div 23 a b due
U. S. \$ 12 95 cost of
Transportation

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(258)

Copied

M

16

Ky.

Valentine O Morford
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet detailed for
beaver 3^d Div 23^d
A. C. June 19. 1865
Due U. S. \$12.95 cost of
transportation

Book mark:

J. H. Stuart

M

16

Ky.

Valentine O Morford
Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Company H. C., July 15, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.
Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 500 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Vet Acc't. S.
\$ 12.95 Cost of trans-
portation

Book mark: Acc 11698-a-87

J. H. Stewart

M

16

Ky

Orson V Morford

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11698 A 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 25, 1888.

He entered genl field hospital, Army of Ohio, Marietta, Ga., May 28, 1864, with scrofula and returned to duty Aug, 1864.

This man deserted on or about Jan'y 22, 1865, and returned on or about March 17, 1865. As he was subsequently restored to duty by Comd' Genl, 3^d Div. 23^d Army Corps without trial but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of

McDonald

Copy

(over)

the fact that that he
was absent in detention
from on or about July
22^d 1865, to on or about
March 17, 1865, cannot, how-
ever, be expunged.

Monford, Valentine O.

E, *16th* Reg't *Ry. Inf.*,
Co. *E*,

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. *Valentine O. McFarland*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Twenty four* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Highly Creek Tenn*
the *first* day of *January* 1864
Witness: *John W. H. H. H.* *Valentine O. McFarland*

No. _____
Valentine O. McFarland
Volunteered at *Highly Creek Tenn*
Jan 1 18 *64*
By *M. C. Hutchinson*
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

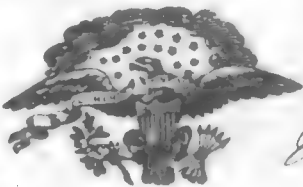
(A. G. O. No. 3462.)

Form an 3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Poppy Creek

I, Valentine O. Morford born in Brockton Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Valentine O. Morford do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Valentine O. Morford

Sworn and subscribed to, at Poppy Creek Tenn

this First day of Jan 186 4
Before M. C. Huston A.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Cantor

Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, L. C. [unclear]
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet
7 1/2 inches high.

M. C. Huston A.C.
169 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.C. F. & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E,
the 15th day of January, 1864, at Poppy Creek Tenn

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

James H. [unclear]
Capt. [unclear]
28th Feb.

✓ 1216
Morgan, Henry
Co., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401316	25
2	9401409	26
3	9401502	27
4	9401594	28
5	9401713	29
6	9401796	30
7	9402792	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Sub Mark.

M

16

Ky.

Henry Morgan
Priv, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Feb 28*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Benton*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Wearper

Copyist.

M

16

Ky.

Henry Morgan
Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Satd June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wearper

M

16

Ky.

Henry Morgan

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Hearper

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Henry Morgan

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

M

16

Ky.

Henry Morgan

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

All subsequent
roll & on Q. roll

Heaper

Copied

M

16

Ky.

Henry Morgan

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged from
U.S. Service at 1st-19/62
by reason of being
Certificate of disabil-
ity.

Book mark:

Harper

111

16

Ky.

Henry Morgan

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fayette Ky. - July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged -
Nov. 19/62 - for dis-
ability.

Book mark: Discharged -
Nov.

Sachman

Copied

JUN. - I

9402792

1891

Nov. 19/62 for Dis-
ability, at Louisville-
Ky-Nov. Return 1862.

Morgan, Henry,
Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Assertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
ity	Transportation

R. 39^{3/4}

Denny Morgan.

Co. 3, 16th Inf.

Dischd Nov 19, 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 17, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry Morgan was enrolled on the 15th
day of August, 1861, at Camp Denton,
in Company D, 16th Regiment of Boy Inf
Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 27th
day of January, 1862, at Camp Lehigh,
in Company D, 16th Regiment of Boy Inf
Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war. On the
muster^{out} Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
month of dated July 24th, 1865, he is reported
"Discharged November 19th 1862 for disability at Dismal
A. private"

Chas. F. Fitch

Act. Adj. General

M. L. M.

✓ 1217
Morgan, John
Co. B., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390815	25
2	9390920	26
3	9391001	27
4	9391083	28
5	9391175	29
6	9391249	30
7	9391314	31
8	9391377	32
9	9391433	33
10	9391487	34
11	9391541	35
12	9391589	36
13	9391617	37
14	9391654	38
15	9391685	39
16	9391712	40
17	9391702	41
18	9391824	42
19	9391878	43
20	9391942	44
21	9392021	45
22	9392071	46
23	9392134	47
24		48
25		49

Post Paid

M. | 16 | Ky.

John Morgan
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

From Jan 27 to July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

(1862)

Booke
Copied.

Kv.

Appears on

for May 7 June, 1862.

Kolshans

100 for

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

leake

Cum gratia

M.

16

Ky.

John Morgan

Appears on Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cooke

M.

16

Ky.

John Morgan
Sgt.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Leake

Capt.

M.

16

Ky.

John Morgan

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Book

M

16

Ky.

John Morgan
Pvt

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

King

W

16

Ky.

John Morgan

Qwh, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

King

W

16

Ky.

John Morgan
Dob, Co. B, 16 Reg't F

Appears on Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent.

Grant

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

King

101

16

Ky.

John Morgan

....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks :

Book mark :

King
Depot

M

16

Ky.

John Morgan

Priv

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(186)

King

Copied.

M

16

Ky.

John Morgan

Priv

Appears on

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

March

, 186 *7*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. A. Walker

M 6

Ky.

John Morgan

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 290 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment as vet.

Vol. under G.O. 191

War Dept. 1863

Book mark:

Saxton

M | 16 | Ky.

John Morgan

Oct, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 340⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Fleming Co Ky

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer

under the provisions of Genl

Order No 191 War Department

Series of 1863 Substituted in ad

dition to bounty to a premium

of \$2⁰⁰ and one month's pay

also to a furlough of at least

thirty days in his State

before the expiration of his

Book mark: over

Jacobson

MAY. 29

9387199

★ 1891 ★

*Original term of Enlist
ment*

M

16

Ky.

John Morgan

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as veteran
Jan 1, 1864, furloughed
Feb 11, 1864 to March 11, 1864

Book mark:

Gaulkner

Copied.

Mr

16

Ky.

John Morgan

Pr, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Veteran*

Book mark:

Paul K...

Obeyed.

M

16

Ky.

John W. Morgan

Pos, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Faulkner

Captain.

M

16

Ky.

John Morgan
Prs., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

M | **16** | **Ky.**

John Morgan
Capt

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks : *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

Easterling
Captain

Mc

16

Ky.

John Mc

Pr., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Catharine

M

16

Ky.

John Morgan

Pr., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Black

M | 16 | Ky.

John Morgan

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet-

Book mark:

Beach

M

16

Ky.

John Morgan

Co., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Beach

M | 16 | Ky.

John Morgan

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company *Shops* July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 9 87 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 150 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Blank

Copyright

Morgan John

B, 16 Co.

Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—At enlistment bounties to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, position, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

John Morgan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin, Ky
the 1st day of December 1863

Witness: John Morgan
capt Co B 16th Ky Infy

No. 25

John Morgan
Volunteered at Mosby Creek
Tennessee December 31 1863,
By Sgt Murchins
16th Regiment of Kentucky

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16th Reg't of Kentucky vols
Discharged December 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the 0 of 0 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

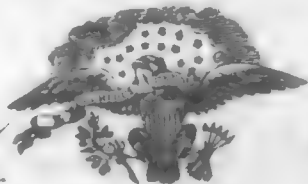
GIVEN at Franklin
the 0 day of 0

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Indiana



TOWN OF

Mosby Creek

I, *John Morgan* born in *Shelby County* aged *Twenty* years,

in the State of *Kentucky* and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Morgan* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mosby Creek* this *first* day of *January* 186*4* before *John Morgan*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Taylor
Capt Surgeon 16 Ky V
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *Red* complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

Wm Le Hutons Lieut
The Regiment of *Ky V* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 11th Regiment of *Indiana* 186*4*, as *Private*

James H. H. H.
advised 23 Feb

✓ 1218r William J.
Morgan, William
Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386794	25
2	9390175	26
3	9390261	27
4	9390336	28
5	9390408	29
6	9390479	30
7	9390544	31
8	9390634	32
9	9390725	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Each Name

M

18

Ky.

William Morgan

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10th 1864.

Muster-out to date ^x _____, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Sept 10~~, 1864, drawn since \$ ~~67~~ ¹⁰⁰ ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~62~~ 100; due \$ ~~20~~ 100

Remarks: ~~Wounded at Nashville~~

~~Sept 10th 1864~~

~~at Nashville~~

~~Wounded at Battle~~

~~of Franklin Nov 30~~

~~1864~~

Book mark:

W. A. Bell

Copyist.

16

Ky.

Wm E Morgan
Capt.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Amos Gehl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Account Rendered*
for 1st Term Nov
30. 1865

Book mark: _____

Wardell

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

William J Morgan
Privt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rem'd in Hospital Nash-
ville of wounds rec'd at Franklin
Nov 30 '64

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

William J Morgan
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit 1st Enlistment*
See in Hopt. Chattanooga since
May 13/64

Check mark:

Harlan

Copy

M

16

Ky.

William J Morgan

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Sick in Hospital Chattanooga May 13, 1864.

mark:

Parlan

Copy

Me

16

Ky.

Apr 21
Wm. Morgan
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Received first enlistment*
paid in New Chattanooga Tenn
since May 13 1864

Book mark: _____

Harlan

Copyed

No. 1 15 Ky.

William Morgan

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky. Apr 5, 1864.

Where born Mason Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Sardin's Reg.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mason. 9th Cong.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Copy

Mc

16

Ky.

William J Morgan
Prisk, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit 1st Enlistment*

Book mark: _____

Harlan

16

Ky.

William C. Morgan
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March-April

, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Permit Out of
squad received
Nov 30/64 at
Franklin Tenn*

mark

*Quoted as a find
1000 R.*

W. B. Scott

Copy

Morgan, Wm. T.

Co. A.

16

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

5

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Morgan

do hereby declare that I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving humbly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Grandin Mason Co Ky the 4th day of March 1864

Witness:

William Morgan

No. _____

William Morgan
Volunteered at Grandin Mason Co Ky
March 2^d 1864

By W. M. C. Hutchins R.O.
16th Regiment of Ky. V.V.S.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

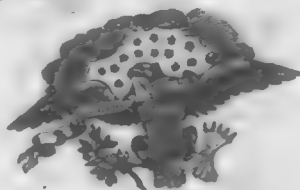
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the regular service. They will be marked out in duplicate in all cases—also to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit's name will, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will commission both enlistments as having enlisted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Kentucky



TOWN OF

Sardis

I, William Morgan born in Maryland years,
in the State of Kentucky aged 19
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Morgan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sardis Ky } Wm Morgan
this fourth day of March 1864. } Witness
Before Wm H. Allen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H. Allen
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
10 inches high.

Wm H. Allen
16th Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 6th day of April 1864 at Unionville Ky
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,
Regiment of 16th Volunteers, on

Wm H. Allen
Capt 16th Regt
Volunteers

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Morgan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cardio Ky
the 4 day of March 1864.

Witness:

Dr. J. H. Allen William Morgan
man

No. _____

William Morgan
Volunteered at Cardio Ky
March 4 1864
By St. Hutchins R. C.
16 Regiment of Ky V. V. I

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

Feb. 1866. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7467.)

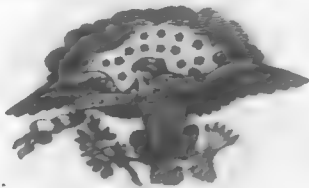
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kennedy



TOWN OF

Sardis

I, William Morgan born in Massachusetts
in the State of Kennedy aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Morgan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sardis Ky } William Morgan
this 4 day of March 1864 } mark
Before M. D. Allen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Taylor

1st Regt 16 Ky Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
10 inches high.

M. B. Hutchins Lt
16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____ 1864, at _____
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, co _____

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William. L. Morgan
Private Company "A"

16 Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Franklin*

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *William L. Morgan*
Rank. *Private*, Company *A*, Regiment. *16*
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Franklin*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *Nov. 30th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *16* Regiment,
1 Brigade. *3* Division, *23* Corps, dated *Nashville Tenn.*
Dec 5th 1864.

Official report book No -
Meil. Div. Tenn. Page 392

E. B. Carroll
1.13.77

Clerk.

1862

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William L. Morgan
1st Reg't of Col. 1st

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sather and Landrum must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

File

President of Council of Administration
 Receipt for effects sent 2d Auditor May 31, 65

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 16 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William J. Morgan a 2 of
Captain S. C. Y. Morgan Company (A) of the 64 Regiment of Massachusetts
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Massachusetts State
of Massachusetts, aged 19 years; 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion.
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Massachusetts, enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Massachusetts, on the 1 day
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Massachusetts
Massachusetts, at Massachusetts, on the 1 day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Massachusetts, at Massachusetts,
on the 1 day of March, 1864.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Massachusetts to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
and from wounds at Antietam Sep 24/64

The said William J. Morgan was last paid by Paymaster
Wm J. Bayler to include the 1 day of March, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 33 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 1 day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
10 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Massachusetts, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 00 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 00 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **OUTLER**, _____ 00 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 00 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Massachusetts, this 1 day
of March, 1864.

Commanding Company.

No. 2. RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....

Number and locality of the grave.....

Hospital number of the deceased.....

Regiment, rank, and company.....

Residence before enlistment.....

Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow).....

Cause of death.....

Age of the deceased.....

Nativity.....

References and remarks.....

Date of death and burial.....

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.

Hats.....

Caps.....

Forage caps.....

Great coats.....

Uniform coats.....

Uniform jackets.....

Flannel sack coats.....

Blankets.....

Stable fracks.....

Fatigue overalls.....

No.

ARTICLES.

Pairs trousers.....

Pairs flannel drawers.....

Pairs cotton drawers.....

Flannel shirts.....

Cotton shirts.....

Pairs boots.....

Pairs shoes.....

Pairs socks.....

Blankets.....

Haversacks.....

No.

ARTICLES.

Knapsacks.....

MONEY.

Specie.....

Notes.....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of.....

at *W.D. G. Gentry Corp. Co.*
Smithville Tenn.

STATION:

DATE:

Dec 24 1864

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

S. C. Freeman
Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

Filed in Dept. Hall.
SB

Extract from Act of Congress.

12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents or attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, and the necessary affidavit, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: For each claim shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be paid or received, in whole or in part, until such pension be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July (fourteen) eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive greater compensation for his services under this act than is provided in the preceding section of this act, or who shall attempt or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or allowance due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

14. If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the act, he shall report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
 JUN 23 1865
 DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

mm R. 123 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

William T. Morgan
C. A. 16 Reg't of N.Y. Vet

VOLUNTEERS.

Due Dec 24. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the paymaster returned on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his receipt the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the charges against him, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, or in his company's account, and a complete exhibit of his account. It is then to be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter on the duplicate statement a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list and then to be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be used upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive his pay in full, and which may not appear on his last final statements, the fact that his descriptive list is transmitted. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2^d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Receipts."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and also by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the same for this final statement, should contain only the words "drafted man" or "substitute," as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "drafted man," the words "drafted man" should be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States. If the Soldier is a "substitute," the words "substitute" should be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

William T. Morgan
has been paid the first
Installment of Bounty \$60.00

Proceedings of Council of Administration
and Paymaster's Office Receipt for
20 cents for Office consisting of
1 for Shirts, and 2 Auditors on
May 19 1866.

COMPARED WITH
 AND D. R. REEDED BY
 ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that William T. Morgan, a Private of
Captain S. D. Rumpelly's Company (A) of the 16th Regiment of Vet.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Mason County, State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion,
Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (^{Recruit} see Note 9) on the 4th day of March, 1864, at Sardis Ky.
by S. M. C. Hutchins, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 4th day of March, 1864, at
Louenville Ky., by Capt. Brayton; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died in Gen Hosp. No 14 Nashville Tenn
of Pyæmia Dec. 24th 1864

The said Private William T. Morgan was last paid by Paymaster
Capt. Brayton, to include the 4th day of April, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$67. ⁴⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 4th day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \$36. ⁴⁴/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, OUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Greensboro N.C., this 16th day
of June, 1864.

Orlando Tabor
1st Lieutenant

Commanding Company.

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Wm F Morgan
Priv. A. 16 Ky

Dec 34 67.

No 14 Nashville Tenn

NO. 1.

A. 4.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....

Number and locality of the grave.....

Hospital number of the deceased.....

Regiment, rank, and company.....

Residence before enlistment.....

Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence
of the widow.).....

Cause of death.....

Age of the deceased.....

Nativity.....

References and remarks.....

Date of death and burial.....

William J. Morgan

10648

333

Trical Co. 16th Regt

Single

Pyæmia

19 years

John H. Morgan

Germantown Pa

Dec 24 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the
Cemetery.

Memoranda: *Vashville 14*

1219

Moran, Austin

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moran, Austin

✓ 1220. F

Morris James T.

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386803	25
2	9402257	27
3	9402330	28
4	9402304	29
5	9402458	30
6	9402517	31
7	9402674	32
8	9402640	33
9	9402722	34
10	9402757	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Ky.

16. | 16 | James F. Harris

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Wagon. maker

When enlisted Nov. 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Maypsville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy.

Complexion Sandy; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 60⁰⁰; due \$ 100

Where credited Masin co. 9th Reg.

Company to which assigned J.

Remarks: Vet. Served 12 months
in 10 Ky Cav.

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

M

16

Ky.

James T. Morris

Pr

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & Apr

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

(256)

Sachman

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

James T. Morris

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Pr*

mark: _____

Sachman

Copied

M

16

Ky.

James T. Morris

Bz, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Ver - served
Twelve months
in 16th Ky. Cav.*

Book mark: _____

Richman

Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

James T. Morris
Bn

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark:

Pachman

M

16

Ky.

James T. Morris

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: Rec'd

Book mark: _____

Sachman

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

James T. Morris

For Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Permit Vet. Sick
in Gen. Hosp. N.C. since
Feb. 16-65

See Roll

Book mark:

Tuller

M

16

Ky.

James T. Morris

Co. I, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det Sick in Hosp*
Wilmington N.C. since
Feb. 16 - 65

Book mark:

(259)

Tuller

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

James L. Morris

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Detached as
Teamster at supply train
3rd Div. 23rd AC since
June 19-65

Book mark:

(257)

Fuller

Copied

M1 | 16 | Ky.

James T Morris
Pr, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Chapl Mc, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 52
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110 100; due \$ 290 100

Remarks: 1/2

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

Morris, James C.

Co.

Reg't

Ky.

2

Enclosures

Med Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Idly

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James F Morris desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mayaville
the 14 day of March 1864

Witness:
M L Hutchins
RA

No. _____

James F Morris
Volunteered at Mayaville 15
March 14 1864.

By Lt M L Hutchins Co J
15 Regiment of 15th Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

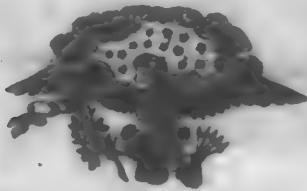
(A. G. O. R. N. O. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of volunteer, A. G., A. C., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

Mayeville

I, James P Morris

born in Cincinnati

in the State of Ohio aged thirty-two years,

and by occupation a Wagon Maker. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourteenth day of March 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James P Morris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayeville Ky
this 14th day of March 1864
Signed Wm Le Hutcheson R Q

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Le Hutcheson
Sur 16 Vol Regt
Private Sergeant.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Morris personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Sandy complexion, is five 5 1/2 inches high.

Wm Le Hutcheson Jr

14th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____
Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James F. Morris desiring to VOLUNTARILY as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mayaville Ky the 14 day of March 1864

James F. Morris
Capt 16 Ky Inf

No. _____

James F. Morris
 Volunteered at Mayaville Ky
March 14 1864.
 By Dr M Le Hutchins Co J
16th Regiment of Ky volunteers

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

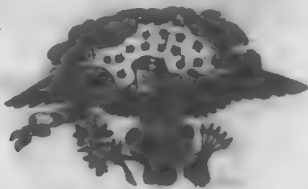
Witness:

(A. G. O. P. N. & M.)

NOTE 1.—The parent or guardian of a minor, before he can be enlisted, must appear before the recruiting officer, and give his consent in writing, and sign the enlistment paper, and give the minor a receipt for the bounty. A receipt for the bounty, and a receipt for the arms and accoutrements, should be given to the minor, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, before enlisting a minor, must be satisfied that the minor is of legal age, and that he is not a convict, or a person who has been discharged from the service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment. A receipt for the bounty, and a receipt for the arms and accoutrements, should be given to the minor, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, before enlisting a minor, must be satisfied that the minor is of legal age, and that he is not a convict, or a person who has been discharged from the service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Montgomery

Montgomery

I, James T. Harris born in Alabama
in the State of Alabama aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James T. Harris do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers,
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 16th day of August 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Samuel C. Carter

Aug 16: 74 Vol 1st
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is
_____ inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. C. O. N. 74 M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of 1st Alabama Volunteers, on the 16 day of August 1864 at Montgomery

Samuel C. Carter
Aug 16: 74 Vol 1st
EXAMINING SURGEON.

✓ 1221
Morris, Joseph B.
Co E., 16 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieutenant / 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395145	28
2	9395285	28
3	9395372	28
4	9395458	28
5	9395522	28
6	9395620	28
7	9395704	28
8	9395775	28
9	9395847	28
10	9395918	28
11	9396040	28
12	9396157	28
13	9396235	28
14	9396326	28
15	9396412	28
16	9396505	28
17	9396592	28
18	9396680	28
19	9396768	28
20	9396855	28
21	9396942	28
22	9397029	28
23	9397116	28
24	9397203	28
25	9397290	28

16

Ky.

M

Joseph B. Morris

1st Lt., Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in: 1861.

When Camp Lee

Where Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Elected 2d Lt. 2/11. Elected 2d Lt. 12/19/61 and elected 1st Lt. Jan. 17/62.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: M-1875-78.64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Looney

Lapport

M

16

Ky.

Joseph B. Morris

1st Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Elected 2^d Lt. Nov.
2/61. Elected 2^d Lt. Dec
1/9/61 and elected 1st Lt
Jan. 17/62.

Book mark:

Louey

Copied

M

16

Ky.

Joseph B. Morris
1st Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Louise

Copy

M

16

Ky.

Joe B. Morris

1st Lt . Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Louise

M | 16 | Ky.

Joseph B. Morris
4th, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Lowry

Original

M

16

Ky.

Joe B. Morris

4th Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date* *Feb. 25, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

Copied

Ky.

16

M

James B Morris

1st Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist

M. 16 Ky.
Joseph B. Morris
1st. Co. E. 16 Reg. Ky. (Vol.)

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. 1875 (V. S. 1864)

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 2, 1892

It has this day (May 2, 1892)
been determined by this Department from records
on file that this officer
was honorably discharged
the service on account
of physical disability
in A.O. No. 354, par. 21.
Oct. 17, 1864, from this Dept.;
that his discharge under
said orders took effect Dec
12, 1864, the date he was
relieved from duty there-
under, & that so much
of the said orders as
discharged him "for ab-
sence without leave" is
erroneous, he having been

A. B. Neyhart.

Copied

absent under proper
authority when dis-
charged.

M | 16 | Ky.

Joe B Morris

1st. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Qua Carroll

711

16

Ky.

Joe B Morris
1st, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *0.00* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0.00* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp Copyright.

M

18

Ky.

Joe B. Harris

1st Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

M

16

Ky.

Joe B Morris

1st., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Mc

16

Ky.

Joe B Morris

1 Lt. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist.

7m

16

Ky.

James B. Morris

1st, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Apr 15, 64

Book mark:

James B.

M.

16

Ky.

Joe B. Morris
1st, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since April 17, 1864 *
U.S. for clothing \$47.86

* As shown on roll

Book mark: _____

J. Morris

M

16

Ky.

Joe B. M. M.

1847, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent with out
leave since April 17th
1864

Book mark:

Turn.

M

16

Ky.

Joe B. Morris

1 Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since April 17 1864

Book mark:

J. Morris

771

16

Ky.

Joseph B. Morrow
191, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Oct-19 1864
for absence without leave and
disability

Book mark:

J. M. Morrow

W | 16 | Ky.

Joseph B. Morris

1st Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company D 16th Reg't, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Oct 19th 1864 for

absence without

leave and disability

Book mark: _____

J. N. Stewart

Morris, Joseph B.

L. Co.

16 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 3

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l /

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation /

St Morris
18th Feb

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Joseph S. Morris

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 16

Arm Infry

Casualty Resign

Day 19; Month Oct; Year 1864

Cause of casualty Disability

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 304. A. C. O.

Remarks _____

M. B. B.
Clark.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 354.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 19th, 1864.

(Extract.)

21. 1st Lieutenant Joseph B. Morris, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, and for absence without leave, as reported upon the rolls of his regiment. He will receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

L. A. Smith

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 354.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 19th, 1864.

(Extract.)

21. 1st Lieutenant Joseph B. Morris, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, and for absence without leave, as reported upon the rolls of his regiment. He will receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

E. D. Townsend

O B 33 August 1864

Office Supt. & Med. Dir. Genl. Hosp.

Waverly Ky August 10th 64

Bellevue R. H.

Surg. Capt. Supt. & Med. Dir. R. H.

Admission of Lieut J
Morris 16th Ky & med

Adm in to Hosp for treatment

Ad to Hosp

Office Superintendent and Medical Director

U. S. ARMY GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Louisville, Ky. August 10th 1864.

Admit Lieut. J. B. Morris. 16th Ky. V. V. Q. into Officers
Hospital for treatment.

A. H. Guibet

Surgeon. U. S. Vols.

Sup^t & Med Director
General Hospitals

A. A. Surg. J. A. Brady. M. A.
In charge Officers Hospital.
Louisville Ky.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 354. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 19th, 1864.

(Extract.)

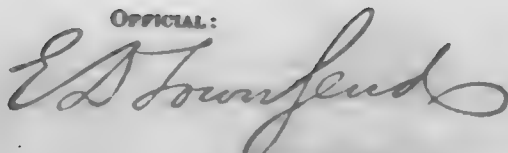
21. 1st Lieutenant *Joseph B. Morris*, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, and for absence without leave, as reported upon the rolls of his regiment. He will receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General U.S.A.

Cairo, Ill.

May 9th

1864.

Order No 1494

Requisition of Lieut J B Morris

16 - Hrs. Inf Reg 6 Men

Quartermasters Returning

From Cairo Ills

To Louisville Ky

Nature of Service Under S. C. 102

Her Quarters.

Louisville Ky

D

Cairo, Ill. Dec 16th 1862.

12/55

Dear Mr. John L. King

and seven more

16th Feb

Cairo

Louisville Ky

Guards To

Stragglers Putnam

J. C. No. 52

Ed. J. W.

Louisville

1222

Morris, WilliamCo, 16 Kentucky Inf.Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401317	B
2	9401410	B
3	9401503	B
4	9401595	B
5	9401687	B
6	9401775	B
7	9401865	B
8	9401940	B
9	9402001	B
10	9402062	B
11	9402125	B
12	9387170	B
13	9387328	B
14	9402187	B
15	9402235	B
16	9402378	B
17	9402507	B
18	9402456	B
19	9402576	B
20	9402575	B
21	9402645	B
22	9402701	B
23	9402756	B
24	9387776	B
25		B

B. H. H.

M

16

Ky.

William Morris

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Feb-28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 23, 1861.

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: _____

Wheeler
Capped.

M

16

Ky.

William Morris

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clearer

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

William Morris

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 500 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harper
Copyright.

Om

16

Ky.

William Morris

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *500* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyright

M

16

Ky.

William Morris -
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayes

M

16

Ky.

William Morris

Priv

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

William Morris
Capt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rehuter

M

16

Ky.

William Morris

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

William Morris

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyright

M | 16 | Ky.

William Morris

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Reuter Carried

16

Ky.

M
William Morris
Capt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *00* for

Dus Gov't, \$ *00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyright

M | 16 | Ky.

William Morris
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Mar 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 14 ¹⁰⁰ ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of re-enlistment
as vet. vol. G. O. 196 War
Dept. Series 1863.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Original

M | 16 | Ky.

William Morris
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol.
under the provisions of G.O. 171 Mar.
Sept. 1863. He entitled to an
addition to bounty to a premium
of \$2.00 and one month's advance
pay plus to a furlough of at least
30 days in his State before ex-
piration of his original term
of enlistment.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland
Clerk

M

16

Ky.

William Moine

Pt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran. Enrolled
from Feb. 11, 1864
to Nov. 11, 1864 on
account of Reenlisting

Name appears in Forest
Column

Book mark:

Rockester

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

William Morris

B2

, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKwage*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

Pachman

M

16

Ky.

William Morris

Bn, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded
near Salice - Ga -
June 19/64 - sent
to the rear -

Book mark:

Sachman

M

16

Ky.

William Morris

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent-

Stoppage, \$ 500 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded
near Dabice - Ga.
June 19/64 - sent
to Rear

Book mark:

Dahman

M

16

Ky.

William Morris

Pr., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded
near Dalice Ga.
June 19th
Sent to Rear

Book mark:

Fachman

M

16

Ky.

William Morris

Pr., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

VER - Absent

() In Hospital at

Knoxville - Tenn. - since

June 19/64.

Book mark:

Sachman

M

18

Ky.

William Morris

Pos.

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks

*Vet. wounded & sent
to Knoxville Tenn. June
19-64*

Book mark: _____

Fuller

M | 16 | Ky.

William Morris
For, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet. In Gen. Hosp.*
Knoxville Tenn. wounds
since June 18-64

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

William Morris
Pot

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May/June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Absent

wounded, at Hot Springs, Knoxville Tenn. since June 18-64

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

511

16

Ky.

William Morris

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to June 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *more*, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$22 10/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$340 100

Remarks: *Det. Wounded June 18-64
in fight of Hainesville Mt. Ga. Has since
been in Hosp. Knoxville Tenn. Gen.
Cough from Apr. 9-65 to May 9-65
Transp. taken Stop. 89. 5. Discharged
rec'd furnished to discharge furnished
Book mark: Muster out Aug 7-65*

Fuller

Copyright

JUN.-1

9402756

1891

Vide Report of Chf Mstr
Officers of Ky. in file
Also Mar. 8-67

722

16

Ky.

William Morris

Pot. Co. 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Age 55 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Aug. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 46 17/100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 34 2/100

Remarks: Wounded at Tuscan Mt.

June 19/64. Subsequently em-

ployed as nurse in 2nd

Hosp. No. 1 Knoxville Tenn

Discharged in accordance with

Circ Letter from A. G. O. of June 29/65

\$100 for Transp. on Furlough (#9)

and dollars

Book mark:

Hammner

Copied.

Morris, Wm.

A. I., Co. *I*,

16 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm Morris

Private Company *I*

16 Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

June 19 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm Morris
Rank, Private, Company I, Regiment, 16
Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky
Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded (Ball) Hip & Arm

Date of casualty, June 19-1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
Received at Field Hospital
Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated From June 3^d 1864
to July 14-1864
Signed C. S. Frink Surg. M.D. Chief of 3^d Div. 23^d A.C.

Index 50 no 128

C. S. Davidson
7-30-78

Clerk.

Head. Qu. Barracks. 94
Louisville Ky July 28th 1863

This is to certify that Private
William Morris Co. A. 16th Ky. V.V. Co.
is this day discharged from
these Barracks. to report to his
Regt.

By Order of
Robert Kears
Capt - 12th Ky. Cav
Carmody

E. B. M. No. 39. (M. G. L.)

*Nd Dis Mil Comdr.
Louisville Ky Aug. 9. 1865*

*Respectfully transmitted
to Prot Col H N Giddell*

*Chief Mustering Officer
State of Ky.*

*Prot Brig Genl L S Watkins
Cmndg.*

Chas. F. Gould

Capt. Ind. a. a. g.

*Leifst Warrington for the
Dis Roll*

Wm Morris

16 Ky 74

May 1903. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
and Disbursing Office of Ky. in the
Warrenton Div. R. & P.O.

Brownlow N. S. A. General Hospital,

Louisville, Tenn., Aug 6th 1865.

Sir

I have the honor to send you
the descriptive list of William
Morris Co. 9th 16th Ky. V. S.

It should have been sent
long ago. I am &c.

Your obd serv.
Samuel Kitchen
asst Surg Mfr
In Charge

W. C. Kitchen
Capt Co. 9th 16th Ky. V. S.
Louisville Ky

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Morris desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do declare, That I am four years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mary Creek Tenn
the 1st day of January 1864
Witness: John W. Morris

Witness: Edw. White-Capt

No. _____
William Morris
Volunteered at Mary Creek Tenn
Jan 1864
By M. L. Hutchins Esq
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers
2nd enlistment; last served in Company D
16th Reg't of Kentucky Volunteers
Discharged Dec 31 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
that the _____ years of age; and I
the _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ in _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11671)

Norman 35-18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-army, in all cases, prescribes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-army will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in-army. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of master-in-army, or the case may be, will commission both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Mossey Creek

I, William Morris born in Booster City
in the State of England aged forty two years,
and by occupation a Stone Mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Morris do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossey Creek Tenn Wm Morris
this first day of January 1864
Barons M. L. Hutcheson R. O.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. W. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Morris
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet
four inches high.

M. L. Hutcheson
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on
the 1st day of January, 1864 at Franklin Ky

Wm Morris
Asst Surg. 16 Ky Vols
Wm Morris
Asst Surg. 16 Ky Vols

1223
Morris, William Jr.

Co — 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9386796

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

1224
Morrison, Francis

Co. —, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4387100	25
2	7388790	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

M

16

Ky.

Francis Morrison

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16th Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
draft ready
Louisville Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Where born *Paducah*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted, 186 .*

Where enlisted .*

For what period enlisted *13* years.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Dec 13*, 1864

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1 Cony Dist Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for John*
N. Leak

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

A. Neal

16 | 16 | Ky.

Francis Morrison

Appears with rank of Pvt Deserted on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

_____, 186 .
Where born Tennessee

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Dec 13, 186 4.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited First Dist Ky

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Deserted at Paducah
Ky Jan'y 10/65

Art. 100 on M roll Ky.

Book mark: _____

Incobson

Copyright.

✓ 1225
Morrison, George W.
Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401319	20
2	9401369	21
3	9401504	22
4	9401596	23
5	9401688	24
6	9401776	25
7	9401867	26
8	9401942	27
9	9402002	28
10	9402063	29
11	9402126	30
12	388180	31
13	387327	32
14	387188	33
15	387256	34
16	387329	35
17	387323	36
18	387457	37
19	387325	38
20	387773	39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Emk Mark

M

16

Ky.

George W. Morrison
Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb-25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1861.

Where Camp Benton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

M

16

Ky.

George W. Morrison

Plummer, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 2nd, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Per

Copyist.

M

16

Ky.

George W. Morrison

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(556)

Harper

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

George W. Morrison

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harper
Copyright

M

16

Ky.

George W. Morrison

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(269)

Chapman

Copyist

Om

16

Ky.

George W. Morrison

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Heaper
Carpenter

M

16

Ky.

George N. Morrison

Prvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

George N. Morrison
Co. I

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P. S. Foster

M

16

Ky.

George W. Morrison
Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rockwell

M

16

Ky.

George W. Morrison
Capt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Schuster

M

16

Ky.

George W. Morrison
Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Star-Killee, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

M | 16

Ky.

George W. Morrison

Plt., Co. 2, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 11 ²³ / 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by

virtue of an enlistment

as rat. vol. G. O. 191 War

Dept. Series 1863.

mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

76

16

Ky.

George H. MorrisonPvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet. Vol.under the provisions of G.O. 19 War
Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled in
addition to bounty to a premium
of \$2.00 and one month's ad-
vance pay also to a furlough of
at least 30 days in his State be-
fore expiration of his origi-
nal term of Enlistment

Book mark : _____

S. W. Rowland

M

16

Ky.

George W. Morris

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran. Embodied
from Feb 11, 1864 to
Mar 11, 1864 on
account of Recruiting

Name appears in Present
Column

Check mark:

Rochester

Copied

ML

16

Ky.

George W. Morrison

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKee*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

LaChman

M

16

Ky.

George W. Morrison

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

OK

Book mark:

Sachman

M

16

Ky.

George W. Morrison

B2, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *8*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *ver-*

Check mark:

Sachman

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

George W. Morrison

Por, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Over

Book mark:

Schuman

M

16

Ky.

George W. Morrison
Br., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Killed
- in the Engagement at
Columbia - Tenn -
Nov. 29/64.

Book mark:

Sachman

M | 16 | Ky.

George W. Morrison

Pl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Company's Hop's Mc, July 15, 1867.

~~Muster-out to date~~ _____, 1867.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

70000
Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 240 100

•Remarks: Wet killed in Battle of
Columbia Tenn. Nov 7-67

Book mark: _____

Fuller
Copper

Momson, Geo. W.

A. J., Co. *I*,

16 Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Notes 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Notes 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, or the one may be, will accompany both enlistments as having transferred the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Morrison
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mary Creek June
the first day of June 1864.

Witness: George W. Morrison
John H. Cook

No. _____

George W. Morrison
Volunteered at Mary Creek
January 1st 1864.
By Wm. L. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Ky. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (J)
16th Reg't of Ky. Inf.
Discharged Dec 31st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

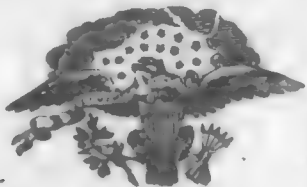
(A. G. O. S. M. O. N.)

Warman 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Mossey Creek

I, George W. Morrison born in Lewis County
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Morrison do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossey Creek Tenn
this first day of January 1864 } George W. Morrison
Barons M. L. Hutchins } W. L. Taylor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Taylor
1st Lt Surgeon U.S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five feet
three inches high.

M. L. Hutchins
1st Lt
Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January, 1864, at Lewisville Tenn
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on
1st Lt M. L. Hutchins
1st Lt

8.122

George W. Morrison,
Priv Co. D. 16th Reg Inf.

Shred Nov 29. 1904.

COMPACT AND
CORRECT
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 17, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George W. Morrison was enrolled on the 4th
day of December, 1861, at Camp Stanton,
in Company D, 16th Regiment of Boy Infantry
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 27th
day of January, 1862, at Camp Lee,
in Company D, 16th Regiment of Boy Inf.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
muster roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
month of ~~March~~ ^{July} 15th, 1865, he is reported
"A private killed in battle of Columbia
Tenn. Nov 29 1864" (Veteran)

Chas. Beck

Asst. Adj. General

✓ 1226
Masset, Francis M.

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401313	25
2	9401430	27
3	9401544	28
4	9401637	29
5	9401715	30
6	9401800	31
7	9402794	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

M

18

Ky.

Francis M. Mussett

Priv, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Feb 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hunter*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Harper
Lippard.

M

16

Ky.

Francis M^{dy} Massett

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Died May 9
1862 at Aberdeen
Brown Co. O. S.
Pulmonary disease

* Corrected by Bayles &
h.

Book mark: _____

Hearse Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Francis Musset

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dead*

Book mark:

Harper

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Francis M. Musser

Sir, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed at
Aberdeen Sd.

Book mark: May 9/62 - 242 R.
and M. O. R.

Harper

Copyist

My

16

Ky.

Francis M. Maxitt ⁰⁺

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *disch*

** Corrected by Bayler*

Check mark: *disch May 9/62*
il & il 12. & M.D. Roll

Harper
Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Francis M. Massett

Priv

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 500 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died May 9/62
at Aberdeen Ohio
Pulmonary disease

Book mark:

Harper

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Francis M. Mufser

Bn, Co. I

, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1861

Muster-out to date

1861

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Dred at

Adfudean - C

May 9/62.

Book mark:

Sachman

Copied

Mosses, F. M.

A. Col

10 Reg't

K. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

7m
R. 25,

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

A. M. Moss

Private of Company *L*

16 Regiment of *Kentucky* *Inf*
State Volunteers. *1862*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death May 9/62

Found Shot and Wounded at Antietam 9/62

*Entered on B R
47*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: F. M. Morrett
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 16
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Vol 1 Register of deceased Soldiers
U S A Year 1862

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 9 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chardon Brown Co, Oh

James Guinda

Clerk.

1226-a

Moulden, James

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nolen, James.

1227
Mulliken, Matthias

Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389177	25
2	9389277	26
3	9389366	27
4	9389451	28
5	9389540	29
6	9389616	30
7	9389680	31
8	9389767	32
9	9389837	33
10	9389906	34
11	9389976	35
12	9390043	36
13	9389845	37
14	9387233	38
15	9390097	39
16	9390167	40
17	9390257	41
18	9390327	42
19	9390402	43
20	9390472	44
21	9390534	45
22	9390620	46
23	9390664	47
24	9390717	48
25		49

Back

M.

16

Ky.

Matthias Mullikin

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Jan 27, 1862.

Where

Camp Lee

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Patterson

Copied

M

16

Ky.

Mathis Mullikin

Prt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Paunson

N

16

Ky.

Mathis Sullivan

Priv. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grand

16

16

Ky.

Heath's

Co., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Greenlee

16

Ky.

St. Louis
St. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler
Copyist

No 1

16

Ky.

Leath's 74
Dr Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Corrected by Bayles
Ex.

Book mark:

W. C. Leath

M

16

Ky.

Mathias Mullikin

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with out
leave from Jan 8
to Feb. 19. 63. restored
to duty Feb 28. 63 by
order Col. J. W. Crad-
dock.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

M

16

Ky.

Mathis Mullikin
Priv

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich xape, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

check mark:

W. W. Sayre

Capt

M

16

Ky.

Mathis Mullikin

Dr

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

M

16

Ky.

Mathew Mulliken
Pvt

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On detached per
vice since Aug. 15/63

Book mark:

W. S. Sayre

M

16

Ky.

Mathis Mullikin
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Mathie Mullikin
Pvt

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(250)

Copyright

M 1 16 Ky.

Mathis Mullikin
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb. 5, 1864
Dec. 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 50.00; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Remarks: Discharged to en-
list as vet. vol. un-
der G.O. 191 War
Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Saxton

M6

16

Ky.

Mathis Mulliken

Oct 16, 1864

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. July 5, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 00 100; due \$ 340 00 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Indian Mound, C. Ky.

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions of Genl
Order No 191 War Department
Series of 1863 Entitled in ad
dition to bounty to a premium
of \$200 and one month pay
as to a full length of at least
thirty days in his State
before the expiration of his
service.

Book mark:

Created by Bayles E.
Jacobson

M

16

Ky.

Hughes Mullikin

Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark:

Karl

M

16

Ky.

Mathis Mullikin

Priv.

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1864

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Reenlisted as 1st. Vol.

Book mark:

Harlan

Ma

16

Ky.

Matthew Sullivan

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

M

16

Ky.

Mathis Mullikin

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harlan

M

16

Ky.

Mathias Mulliken

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned*

Book mark:

14

16

Ky.

Matthew Mulliken
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Sick in Hospital
Since Nov. 5 '64

Book mark:

Harden

Ку.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. K. Kelly, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks

Remarks: *Stegan Siskin*
Red - Medium. 6
since Nov. 5. 1864

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

W

16

Ky.

Mathis's Muller
Co., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1st Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Letter sent to
Capt. Lewisville
by Nov 4. 64*

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson

16

Ky.

M. J. Mullikin

Mathias Mullikin

Co., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Man sick in
camp at Louisville
Ky Nov 21st 1864*

Book mark:

W. B. Hall

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Mathias Mullikin

Co 4

Co.

A

16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company B 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.

186*5*.

Muster-out to date

186*6*.

Last paid to

Feb 1

186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *82.50* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *6* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *340* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at*

Quincyville Ky since

Nov 4. 1864 Det Roll

furnished no discharge

furnished.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Mulliken Mathis

A

Co.

16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 8259 Ward 2,
Name Mathis Mullikin 23
Age 22 Nativity Ky
~~Married~~ Single
Residence Sardis, Mason Co Ky
Post Office address of } Samuel Mullikin
wife or nearest relative. } Sardis Ky
Rank 1st Lt. Co. A Regiment 16 Ky
When admitted Nov 13 64
From what source No 14 Wash
Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Acute Pneumonia

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

and occasion wounded

and as weak

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mathis Mullikin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Murphy creek Tennessee
the first day of January 1864
Mathis Mullikin

Witness:

No. _____

Mathis Mullikin
Volunteered at Murphy creek Tenn
Jan 1st 1864.
By Lt M. C. Hutchins. R.O
16" Regiment of Reg vol Inf

28 enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16" Reg't of Reg vol Inf
Discharged Dec 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

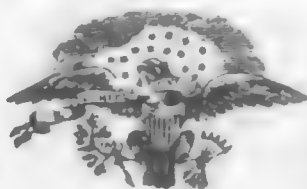
Mathis Mullikin
35-12

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the superintendent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Mary Creek

I, Mathis Mullikin born in Mason Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Mathis Mullikin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mary Creek Tenn
this First day of January 1864.
Before M. L. Hutcheson R. O. } Mathis Mullikin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. McTaggart

Asst Surgeon 16th Reg U.S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Mathis Mullikin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet
8 inches high.

M. L. Hutcheson Jr
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 16th Regiment of 24th Volunteers, on
the 1st day of January 1864 at Chambersville Tenn
Capt. and Asst. Surg. 24th Reg. U.S. V.

1228th Richard
Mullikin, Richard B.

Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal 2nd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389119	25
2	9389216	26
3	9389307	27
4	9389396	28
5	9389484	29
6	9389565	30
7	9389647	31
8	9389723	32
9	9389793	33
10	9389865	34
11	9389934	35
12	9390002	36
13	9389824	37
14	9389720	38
15	9390068	39
16	9390136	40
17	9390211	41
18	9390288	42
19	9390361	43
20	9390432	44
21	9390514	45
22	9390582	46
23	9390650	47
24	9390723	48
25		49

1228th

M

16

Ky.

Richard B Mulliken

Capt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Patterson

Copied.

M

16

Ky.

Richard Murrill Kin

Sgt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from a Corp
to 5th Sgt Mar 15/62 to fill
vacancy caused by promotion
of J S Dye

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Richard B. Mullikin

Sgt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from S Sgt
to fill vacancy caused by
promotion of John S. Dye

Book mark:

Patterson

Copied

C. L.

16

Ky.

C. Richard S. Sullivan

Supt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chandler

18 | Ky.

William Sullivan
Sgt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Sept. to Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Sullivan

No

16

Ky.

Richard J. Hamilton

4th Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Hamilton

M

16

Ky.

Richard B. Mulliken

4 Dgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Sayre

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Richard B Mallikin
4 Sgt

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W W Mayne

M

16

Ky.

Richard B. Mullikin

309th, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

M

16

Ky.

Richard B. Mullikin
3^d Sgt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Sayre

M

16

Ky.

Richard B Mullikin
3^d Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Sayre

M

16

Ky.

Richard B. Mullikui

3 Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov or Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Richard B. Mullikin

3 Sgt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 10 67 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged to en-

list as vet. vol. under

90, 191 War Sept 1863.

Book mark:

Saxton

Mo | 16 | Ky.

Richard B. Mulliken
Sergeant, Co. ~~X~~ 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 340 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Park's Mason & Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provision of General
Order No 191 War Department
Series of 1863 Entitled in ad-
dition to bounty to a premium
of \$2.00 and one month's pay
also to a furlough of at least
thirty days in his State &c
for the expiration of his
over

Book mark:

Corrected by Bayles

Jacobson

MAY. 29

9387210

1891

*Original term of Eulick
negot*

M

16

Ky.

Richard B. Mullikin

3 Augt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran
Volunteer.

Book mark:

Teste

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Richard B Mullikin

S Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *1 absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reimbursed as Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

Harlan

M

16

Ky.

Richard B. Mullikin

Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

M

16

Ky.

Richard B Mullikin

Sergeant, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Harlan

M

16

Ky.

Richard B Mullikin

Sergt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Harlan

M

16

Ky.

Richard B. Mullikin

Sgt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harlan

M

16

Ky.

Richard C. Moulshin

Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Sept*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. H. H. H.*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Ok

16

Ky.

Richard A. Sullivan

Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Texas*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

16

Ky.

Richard E. Mullikin

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Retired*

mark:

W. B. Scott

Copyist

M

18

Ky.

Richard S. Mullikin

Sgt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Comb'd Roll N.C. July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 80 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 240 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks Promoted from 3rd Lt. 2nd Vice Regt 2nd Div. Killed May 14 1864 (by Order Col James M. Smith)

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Copyright

Mulliken Richard B

Co. A

16th Regt Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard B. Mulikin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am twenty eight years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossy Creek Tenn
the 1st day of January 1864
Richard B. Mulikin

Witness:

2nd enlistment; last served in Company A
16th Reg't of Ind
Discharged Nov 31st 1863

No. _____
Richard B. Mulikin
Volunteered at Mossy Creek Tenn
Jan 1st 1864
By M C Hutchins Lt Col
16th Regiment of Ind VP

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Mossy Creek

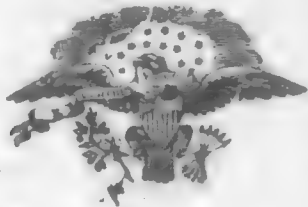
351

(A. G. O. H. & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tenn



TOWN OF

Hopewell

I, Richard B. Mullikin born in Nicholas Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Richard B Mullikin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hopewell
this first day of January 1864, Richard B. Mullikin
BEFORE M. de. Hutchins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Taylor

Capt Surgeon 16 Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard B. Mullikin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

M. de. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

the 1st day of January, 1864, at Hopewell,
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,
16th Regiment of Ky Vols Volunteers, on
March 1st 1864
Capt W. H. M. Smith

1224 Ross. P.

Mullikin Ross

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389178	2	
2	9389279	3	
3	9389368	4	
4	9389453	5	
5	9389541	6	
6	9389618	7	
7	9389697	8	
8	9389814	9	
9	9390177	10	
10	9390264	11	
11	9390338	12	
12	9390427	13	
13	9389428	14	
14	9390384	15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Post Mark

M

16

Ky.

Ross Mullikin

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Patterson

Ky.

Pat., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent. Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Patterson

Copyright

No 1

16

Ky.

Cross Kautlikin

Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

16

Ky.

Wm. Moultrie

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

PRESENT OR

Company Muster Roll

Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Pay, \$ 100 for

Pay, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Remarks:

Chandler

Capt

16

16

Ky.

James Hamilton

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H.

Mc

16

Ky.

Robert M. Smith

Dr., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 to Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

** Corrected by Bayles*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

M

16

Ky.

Ross M^W Ellikin
Pvt

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from
Lebanon, Ky. Jan 11.
1863. Due. C. Bear-
rutt, Butler 3.00.

Book mark:

W. H. Sayce
Copyist

M. | 14 | Ky.

Prof. Mulliken

Priv., Co. A., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jan. 17, 1863

Where Lebanon Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Nicholas Co. Ky.

Book mark:

(2638)

Heawling

Original



16

Ky.

Prof. P. Mulliken

John P. Mullikin
Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wickert & Co, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Belongs to Ad organization
about national leave from Jan 8. 63
to Mar. 26. 64

Book mark:

Charles

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Prof. B. Sullivan
Privt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Belonged to old organization*
Absent without leave from June 8,
1863 to March 26 1864. Got sick in
Hospital Chattanooga Tenn since
May 13, 1864. Returned from
temporary transfer to 13th Ky Infy
June 19, 1864.

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Wes P. Mullikin
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Did not muster must*
without leave from Aug 8 '63
to Dec 26, '64

Book mark:

Harlan

44

16

Ky.

Ross P. Mullikin

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 18, 1864

Due M for Ordnance Oct 42.00

Book mark:

H. H. H.

M | 16 | Ky.

Ross P. Mullican.

Gen., Co A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When October 17, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

\$21.25 to be deducted for
loss of gun & acc.

Book mark:

Hannay

18

Ky.

Wm
Pres C. Mullikin

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1st, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *✓* _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Wm. C. Mullikin, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Wm. C. Mullikin*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *22.50* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Wm. C. Mullikin
1st Lieut. Co. D
16th Regt Ky. Inf.
Mustered out

Book mark:

Wm. C. Mullikin

Copy

Millikin, Ross

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Millikin, Ross.
Co. A, 16 Regt Ky. Inf.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Millikin, Ross,

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Conversion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Pay	Transportation

No. 2. 3rd Div. 23rd A.B. (A.B.)

Charge & Specification
against

Prof. Mullikin Co. A. 16th Ky.

Charge and Specification against Robt Mullikin
a private of Company A. 16th Regiment N.Y. V.I. Infantry

Charge - Desertion

Specification - In this that the said Robt Mullikin a
private of Company A. 16th Regiment N.Y. V.I. Infantry having been
duly Enlisted and regularly mustered into the service of the
United States as a Volunteer in said Company and Regiment
to serve for the term of Three Years or during the War did
on or about the 17th day of January 1863 desert his Company
and Regiment at Lebanon N.Y. and remained absent therefrom
until on or about the 20th day of March 1864 at which time
he voluntarily rejoined his command at Camp Lee near Newburg
N.Y. since which time he has been doing duty with his
Company and Regiment.

George M. D^r Farms 1st Lieut
Comdg Co. A. 16th N.Y. V.I.

1730
Mullikin Thomas

Co. A., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386792	2	
2	9390176	3	
3	9390265	4	
4	9390337	5	
5	9390428	6	
6	9390668	7	
7	9398427	8	
8	9390718	9	
9	64-6-1888	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

64-6-1888

Ky.

No. 1

15

Thomas M. Mallon

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Mason Ky.

Age 17 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Sardis Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Wazel; hair Dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 60 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 100

Where credited Mason 9th Cong.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark: 64-6-1888

Magee

Carried

M

16

Ky.

Thomas M. Mullikin

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd 1st Subst.

Book mark: 64-C-88

Harley

Copy

M

16

Ky.

Thos M Mullikin
Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit first enlistment*
sick in hos. Chattanooga. Since
since May 13, 1864

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Thos M. Mullikin

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit 1 enlistment*

Book mark:

Karl

Copy

M

16

Ky.

Thomas M Mullikin

Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit Deserted Oct 18/64*
Due US for Ordnance Oct 21 26

Book mark:

Done

M

16

Ky.

Thomas M. Mulvihill

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Recruit & mustered
Oct 18. 61. Reported
under the President.
Discharge to Mr.
H. H. Porter at New
ville Ky Apr 27 62. Bank
discharge & for pay*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copy

Ky.

Appears on

Deserted:

Where Nashville, Tenn., 1864

Arrested:

When _____
Where _____, 186

Remarks:

\$2125 to be deducted for
loss of gun & acc.

Book mark :

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

M

16

Ky.

Thomas M. Mullikin

Co. A

16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *14* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Comp'y Major M. C. July 15, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date^x

186*5*.

Last paid to

March 22, 186*4*.

Clothing account;

never settled

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$*42*^{*30*}₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *60*₁₀₀; due \$ *240*₁₀₀

Remarks *Recruit. Quarter Co. 8th*

Reported under President

"Proclamation" to Prosser

martial as may with

the Act 22.65 absent

1 mo 5 w days

Book mark: *A. O. C. 64. 88 Jan 11. 98*

W. H. Scott

Copyright

No 16 Ky.

Thomas M. Mullikin
Co. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *64 b. 1888.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb'y 6*, 18*88.*

This man deserted on or about *October 18*
1864, but as he returned to the service on or about
April 22, 1865, under the President's Procla-
mation dated March *11*, 1865, and appears to have
complied with the conditions thereof (so far as not
waived by the Government), the charge of desertion
no longer stands against him. The record of the fact
that he was absent in desertion from on or about
October 18, 1864, to on or about *April*
22, 1865, cannot, however, be expunged.

W. A. C.
Coppied

Mullikin, Thos M

_____, Co. *A*, _____ 16 Reg't *Ky.* Inf. _____

_____ *2* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of moneys, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas M. Mullikin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Grandis, Missouri the 29 day of February 1864
Witness: John D. White Thomas M. Mullikin

No. _____
Thomas M. Mullikin
Volunteered at Grandis Mo
February 29 1864
By Chas. M. C. Hutchins
16 Regiment of 24 V.V.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1864

Feb. 1864. This paper was
filed in the Enrollment Office.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

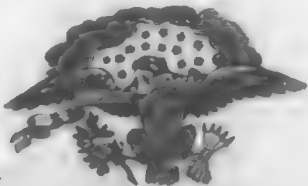
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____ that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Landis

I, Thomas M. Mullikin born in Masson Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of February 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas M. Mullikin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Landis Ky
this 29th day of February 1864.
Before John S. White } Thomas Mullikin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. W. Taylor
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

M. L. Hutchins
11th Regiment of K V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____

186 , at _____

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteer, on _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas M. Mullikin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

John D. Miller

Given at Stardis, Missouri on 29th day of February 1864

Thomas Mullikin

Discharged 18
By: of
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Stardis, Mo
By A. M. C. Ketchum
February 29 1864
Regiment of 24 U.S.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the of years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at the day of the

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas M. Mullikin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sardis, Miss. 29th day of February 1864
Thomas M. Mullikin
 Witness: John D. White

No. _____
Thomas M. Mullikin
 Volunteered at Sardis, Ky
February 29 1864
 By L. M. C. Hutchins
R. C. 16th Regiment of Ky V. V. I
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Lardis

I, *Thomas M. Mullikin* born in *Massachusetts*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *19* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186 _____,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas M. Mullikin* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lardis Ky*

this *27th* day of *February* 1864

Before

John White

Thomas Mullikin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John White

John White
EXAMINING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when called; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *1 1/2* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5 1/2* feet

8 inches high.

John White
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
ATTENDING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____ 1864 at _____

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

10

Regiment of _____

210

Volunteers, on _____

W. C. McArthur
1500

✓ 1231
Murch James G.
Co H. reg. 16 Kentucky Inf.

Musician Orin Murch

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7344828	2	
2	7344934	3	
3	7344934	4	
4	7344934	5	
5	7344934	6	
6	7344934	7	
7	7344934	8	
8	7344934	9	
9	7344934	10	
10	7344934	11	
11	7344934	12	
12	7344934	13	
13	7344934	14	
14	7344934	15	
15	7344934	16	
16	7344934	17	
17	7344934	18	
18	7344934	19	
19	7344934	20	
20	7344934	21	
21	7344934	22	
22	7344934	23	
23	7344934	24	
24	7344934	25	
25	7344934	26	
26	7344934	27	
27	7344934	28	
28	7344934	29	
29	7344934	30	
30	7344934	31	
31	7344934	32	
32	7344934	33	
33	7344934	34	
34	7344934	35	
35	7344934	36	
36	7344934	37	
37	7344934	38	
38	7344934	39	
39	7344934	40	
40	7344934	41	
41	7344934	42	
42	7344934	43	
43	7344934	44	
44	7344934	45	
45	7344934	46	
46	7344934	47	
47	7344934	48	
48	7344934	49	
49	7344934	50	
50	7344934	51	
51	7344934	52	
52	7344934	53	
53	7344934	54	
54	7344934	55	
55	7344934	56	
56	7344934	57	
57	7344934	58	
58	7344934	59	
59	7344934	60	
60	7344934	61	
61	7344934	62	
62	7344934	63	
63	7344934	64	
64	7344934	65	
65	7344934	66	
66	7344934	67	
67	7344934	68	
68	7344934	69	
69	7344934	70	
70	7344934	71	
71	7344934	72	
72	7344934	73	
73	7344934	74	
74	7344934	75	
75	7344934	76	
76	7344934	77	
77	7344934	78	
78	7344934	79	
79	7344934	80	
80	7344934	81	
81	7344934	82	
82	7344934	83	
83	7344934	84	
84	7344934	85	
85	7344934	86	
86	7344934	87	
87	7344934	88	
88	7344934	89	
89	7344934	90	
90	7344934	91	
91	7344934	92	
92	7344934	93	
93	7344934	94	
94	7344934	95	
95	7344934	96	
96	7344934	97	
97	7344934	98	
98	7344934	99	
99	7344934	100	

M | 16 | Ky.

James A. Murch
Musie Co. H., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Benton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Wilson

Copied.

Nb

16

Ky.

James Murch

Summer, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Made Junior Major*

June 1st. 1862

Transferred.

Book mark:

Milson

Copyright

771 16 Ky.

James Murch
Rank *Priv. Mus.* 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *Dated June 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed chief
Principal Musician
(Private in Co. H.) May
30th 1862*

Book mark:

J. H. Richard
Copied.

112 | 16 | Ky.

James A. March
Rank Private } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Richardson
Clerk

M 16 Ky

James A. Murch

Rank Private 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

New
Camp

112 | 16 | Ky.

James A. Murch
Rank Priv May 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for Jan'y + Feb, 1863.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Returned to Co. "H."
by Order of War De-
partment.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Richardson
Capt.

M | 16 | Ky.

Sgt. A. Murch

Rank 1st Lt. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson

Copy.

114.1 16 Ky.

Ans. H. March

Rank Private } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. L. Jones

Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

James A. Murch

Priv......, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Ky.

16

M

James A. March

1st, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 9 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

affirmed

Official

№ 16 | **Кы.**

James A. Church
 Re Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1887.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

affirmation Copyright

Ky.

Rank *Private* *16* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

J. H. Richardson

Copyright

77. | 16 | Ky.

J. A. Murch

Private } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Rank Murch

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. A. Richardson

M

16

Ky.

James A. March

Line. } Co. 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 3 72 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of re-enlistment
as vet. vol. G.O. 194, War
Dept. Series 1863.

Book mark:

J. Wacker

Copyright

Ky.

16 | 16

James A March

16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Parisville Ky, Feb. 15, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60⁰⁰ 100; due, \$ 340⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Fleming Co Ky
Reenlisted as Veteran Vol
unteers under the provision
of Genl Order of War Depart
ment series of 1863 entitled
in addition to bounty to a
premium of \$ 2⁰⁰ and one
month advance pay also to a
furlough of thirty days

Book mark :

Jacobson

Copied.

MAY. 29

9387126

1891

in his State before the Ex-
piration of his original term
of Enlistment

771 16 Ky.

James A. Murch

Rank *Private* } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Jan'y 1st 1864 Furloughed from 11th Feb to 11th March 1864*

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Captain

M. 16

Ky.

James A. Murch
Prin^g } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Bank Murch

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Marchth April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Captain.

711 | 16 | Ky.

James A. Murch
Rank Mus. Co. } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since
May 27 '64

Book mark:

James A. Murch
Richardson
Copyright

M2 | 16 | Ky.

James A. Murch
Chief,

Rank Musician 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent sick
since May 27 1864

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

711.1 16 Ky.

James A. Murch
Scrip, }
Rank *Private* } 1st Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Absent Sick since*
May 27 '64

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

27 | 16 | Ky.

James A. Munch
Private 1st Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Rank Mustered 116

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent sick

since May 27 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

112

16

Ky.

James A. Murch
Rank *Private* } 16. Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd at Knoxville Tenn since May 27 1864*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Richardson

M | 16 | Ky.

James A. March
Rank Private } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Sick in Hospital
Knoxville Tenn. since
May 27 1864

Book mark: _____

J. P. Richardson

211 | 16 | Ky.

James A. March

Prin. } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Rank Muscin.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In Hospital. Dis-
mised. Since May
27. 64

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Capt.

M

16

Ky.

James A. Murch

Rank *Private*, { 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Company Steph's N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date....., 186.

Last paid to *Jan 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *60* ^X100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred to Veteran*

Reserve Corps April 15, 1865

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. Murch desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Armed Forces of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months

Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been sentenced of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honorably and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wm. Creek Tenn. this 1st day of January 1864
James A. Murch

Witness:

No. 1

James A. Murch
 Volunteered at Wm. Creek Tenn.
 By W. C. Hentchins 1864
16 Regiment of Ky Vol Infy

2d enlistment; last served in Company
16th Reg't of Ky Vol Infy
 Discharged Dec 31st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am

that the

years of age; and I

is

his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

do hereby freely give my CONSENT

for the period of THREE YEARS.

day of

Witness:

Wm. A. Murch 3518

(A. O. O. No. 14 & 15)

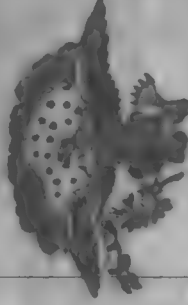
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays the recruit. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster is made, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster is roll must, in all cases, be filed in the General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so that the soldier is enlisted into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Indiana Wright

I, James B. March born in Madison Co

in the State of Kentucky aged thirty five years,

and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, James B. March do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wright day of January 1864 James B. March
Baron W. L. Hutchins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. Coatsworth
Sanitary Inspector
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

W. L. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. N. & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers, on the 1 day of January, 1864 at Louisville Ky
James A. Lee
Capt & A. C. M. 2d Div 20th Reg

Co.

Enclosures

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pri. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

1232

Murphey, Abraham
Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Captain | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy, Abraham

1233

Murphy, Alfred
Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy, Alfred

1234

Murphey, John H
Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf

1st Corporal | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy, John H

1235

Murphy, William R

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy, William R

1286
 +
 Murphy, Abraham
 Co E., 16 Kentucky Inf.
 Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395194	25
2	9395284	26
3	9395371	27
4	9395457	28
5	9395541	29
6	9395625	30
7	9395703	31
8	9395774	32
9	9395846	33
10	9395917	34
11	9395987	35
12	9396056	36
13	9396134	37
14	9396225	38
15	9396395	39
16	9396474	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

2365-95-1884

M | 16 | Ky.

Abraham Murphy
Capt., Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

stoppage, \$ 100 for

due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Elect'd, 24th Nov. 2/61

Elect'd Capt. Dec. 19/61

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JAN 1862

First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Mark 2365-(V.A.) 1884

Lowny

Copied

M

16

Ky.

Abraham Murphy
Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Elected Nov. 2/61
1st Lt. Elected Capt
Dec. 19/61.

Book mark:

Loumy

Abraham Murphy
Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Louise Copyist

72

16

Ky.

Abraham⁺ Murphy
Capt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

71

16

Ky.

Abraham Murphy
Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry

Original

*Graham Munster**ist*, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated *Feb. 28*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Present*Age, \$ *100* forGov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Remarks:

Louise

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Abraham Murphy
Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent on
detached service

Book mark: _____

Knapp

Original

911

16

Ky.

Abraham Murphy
Capt

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Glasgow Ky

Book mark:

Amph

M

16

Ky.

Abraham Murphy
Capt Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright

M.

16

Ky.

Abraham Murphy

Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept x Sep*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

M

16

Ky.

Abraham Murpley
Capt.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Knoxville
since since 19th Dec 1863

Book mark:

Knapp

911

18

Ky.

Abraham Murphy
Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(254)

Knapp

Copyright

70

16

Ky.

Abraham M. M. M. M.
Left, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 for Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Remarks: Book mark: James

M

16

Ky.

Abraham Murphy
Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Officiated as
Nashville since May 5/64

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

16

Ky.

Thaddeus W. Murphy

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Paypage, \$ 100 for

to Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Resigned on Surgeon's
certificate of Disability
dated August 21st 1864.*

Remark:

James

Copyright

7/11/16 | Ky.
~~Abraham Murphy~~
bapt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Company A, 16 Reg't, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Resigned on
Surgeons Cert. of
disability accepted

21st 1864
*Corrected by Bayler &c.
Roll torn

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist

Murphy, Abraham
Opt, Co. E 16 Ky Ind
7 Enclosures.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificate

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)---/

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service...!

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Capt Murphy
Co. E. 16th Ky.

May 25th / 64

Order

Office Medical Director Post,

Chattanooga, May 25th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 42

Extract

+ + +
VIII The following named officers
are ordered to report to the Officers Hospital
at Nashville Tenn. for Medical treatment

Capt Abraham Murphy

Co 'E' 16th Ky Vol Infy

B. C. Post
Surgeon U. S. Vols.,
Medical Director of Post.

Capt Murphy
16th Inf

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name A. Murphy

Rank Capt Regiment 16

Arm Infantry

Casualty Resigned

Day 19; Month Oct; Year 1864

Cause of casualty Disability

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, For J. F. O. 89
Ohio

Remarks _____

M. J. O.
Clerk.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Capt. A. Murphy
16th Ky. Vol. Inf.
at Louisville Ky

Wm. H. Harrison
Surgeon U. S. A.
President

343

D.O. 1.

1864.



A. G. O., 186

F. P. 129. 1864.

Approved
Josiah Curtis
Surgeon U.S.A.
Asst. Med. Director G.O.
Knoxville Tenn
June 30. 1864.

102 - D of 18 - 1864

(FORM 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Approved.
Wm. H. H. H.
Wm. H. H. H.
Captⁿ A. Murphy, of the 16th Regiment
of Ky. Vet. Vols. Infy, having applied for a certificate
on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby
certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that
he is suffering from Phthisis Pulmonalis.

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.
I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his
duties in a less period than thirty days.

Dated at Louisville Ky, this 17th day of
June, 1864.

By Order
Medical Examining Board.

Wm. H. H. H.
Surgeon, U. S. V.
President

McClellan 1864

Officers Hospital
Cincinnati Ky June 16 1864.

103. - D. S. - 1864
Murphy Capt
16th Ky Vol Infy

Encloses Surgeons Certificate
and asks that he be
granted thirty days
leave of absence

115 2nd Milly Commander
Cincinnati June 18 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded
S. L. Burbidge
Brig Genl
June 26th 1864
Milly Commandr

June 30 1864
June 28

R.B.M 1472nd Div W.E. 1864
Head 21.24 1864

Winifredville June 21 1864
Approved and respectfully
forwarded,

Thos L. Swiny
Brig Genl
Cincinnati

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky,
Lexington June 22 1864.
Respectfully forwarded to Head-
Quarters Department of the Ohio,
and recommended.

S. L. Burbidge
Brig. Genl Com'g

June 1/0/3

McClellan
Cincinnati June 18 1864

Subj referred to being found to be
Director. McClellan (this) for action on Surgeons Certificate

By command of Maj Genl
L. M. Bascom
June 21 1864

Capt McClellan

June 21 1864

Officers Hospital
Covington Ky.
June 16th 1864

Capt H. Curtis Jr
A. Adj. Genl
Dept of the Ohio
Captain.

I respectfully
ask a leave of absence on the accompanying
Medical Certificate.

I have been in service over two and
a half years and have never before been
on leave: and am now asking it only
for reason of illness and desire to have
the benefit of home treatment.

I am not absent without leave, am
not under arrest or charged of any
kind. I was last paid to include
May 31: 1864. Please grant it for 30 thirty days
I have the honor to be Respectfully yours

Wm. J. Grant
Abraham. Murphy
Capt. Co. G. 16th Reg. Inf.
V. S. A.

1864

Abraham Murphy
Capt. 16th Ky. Inf.

Requests leave
of absence

Phys. A Capt

40th Regt Inf 1864

21. 3rd Div. 1864

...on account of physical disability

H^q 16th Regt. 1st Div. 1864

Near Atlanta Ga Aug 16th 1864

...is approved and recommended, and is forwarded.

...called to Surgeon's certificate enclosed

J. D. White Major
Com 24th Regt. 1st Div.

Recd Ltr 1st Div 3rd Div 23rd Aug
Near Atlanta Ga Aug 17th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
as ordered

J. M. Kelly
Brig Gen Comd

H^q 3rd Division, 23rd A.C.
Near Atlanta, Ga, Aug 19th 1864

Improved and respectfully
renewed.

[Signature]
Brig Gen Comd
Aug 21st 1864

Head Qrs. Army of the Ohio
Before Atlanta Ga. Aug 21st 1864

Respectfully referred to Surg.
U. M. Wilder Med. Dir. 23rd A.C.

[Signature]
Maj. Gen. Schofield

Head Quarters 23rd A.C.
Medical Director
Aug. 21st 1864

Respectfully returned as pro-
vided.

U. M. Wilder
Surgeon U.S.A.
Acting Medical Director

See J. P. Co. 89th Par. 5. Aug 21st 1864

Head Qrs. Army of the Ohio
Before Atlanta Ga

Special Train Order, No. 89, Par. 5.
August 21st 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adj. Gen. of the Army

[Signature]
Maj. Gen. Comd

Before Atlanta Ga August 16th 1864

Major J. A. Campbell

A. A. G.

Dept of the Ohio

Major

I have the honor herewith to tender the resignation of my Commission as Captain of Co. E. 16th Ill. Vet. Vol. Inftry, for the following reasons: On account of physical disability I have been unfit for duty for the past three months. I would respectfully call your attention to the enclosed Surgeon's certificate.

I certify on honor, that, I am not indebted to the United States on any account whatever, and that I have not in my possession any Government property except what I am prepared to turn over to the proper officer, upon the acceptance of my resignation, and that I was last paid by Major Camp to include the 31st day of July, 1864.

I am respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

A. Murphy

Capt Co. E. 16th Ill. Vet. Vol. Inftry

2. Mc 311, 161

2 Aug. 6 1864

2 Murphy, A.

Capt 16. Ky 2d V

no 3319-15-1576

N 204 " 1576

Send Resignation
Cause Physical disability

Enclosure 11

Its Memo.

Have furnished
copy of order and
also original of copy
to the War

Head Quarter Army of the Ohio,
Near Atlanta Ga. Aug. 21st 1864

Special Field Orders } Extract
No 89

The following named officers are
hereby honorably discharged the service of
the United States on account of Physical
Disability on condition that they receive no
final Payments until they have satisfied
the Pay Department that they are not in-
debted to the Government.

Capt. A. Murphy 16th Ky. Infy.

By Command of
Maj^{or} Genl. Schofield
(Signed) J. A. Campbell
Maj^{or} & A. A. G.

Official,
(Signed) Chas A. Gould
Capt & A. A. G.

Hq. 3^d Division, 23^d Co
Near Atlanta, Aug 17/64

Respectfully referred to
Surgeon Frank, Chief
Surgeon 3^d Division,
for his action hereon

By Command of
Brig. Surg. W. L. Cox

64 M. 125

Chas. Cox
Capt. & Adj.

Mo. 110 At 1st

Memphis, 3^d Div. 23^d Co

Phys. Surg. - Chief. Aug. 19th 1864

Respectfully returned

Approved

C. S. Franks

Surg. M. V.

Surg. - Chief 3^d Div. 23^d Co

Near. Atlanta Ga. Augst 16th 1864

Captain Abraham Murphy, Co. E.
16th Regt. Ky. Vet. Vol. Inftry. having applied for a certificate
upon which to ground a tender of resignation. I do hereby
certify that I have carefully examined this officer and
find him laboring under Phthisis Pulmonalis, and in
consequence thereof he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.
I further declare my belief that a further continuance
in the service will endanger his life.

Wm. Taylor

Capt. Surg 16 Ky. Vols

Approved after
personal examination

J. L. Hensley

Surg 11 Ky. Vols

Ans. Act. Surg Surg 1st Div

2nd Div. Co. E.

Copy of med cert sent Pension Office April 6. 77

1237
Murphy Alfred

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7025247

2 7295332

3 7295422

4 7325566

5 7325598

6 7325642

7 7325722

8 all

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

M

16

Ky.

Alfred Murphy
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hosp.
at West Ky Oct. 18/62.

Book mark:

Lowny

M

16

Ky.

Alfred Murphy
Pl

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp'l*

Book mark:

Lewy

77

18

Ky.

Alfred T. Wilson
Cmn, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 - Has

Feb 3, 03

Louisville Ky
Discharged

Book mark:

(503)

Leland

Copyright.

77

16

Ky.

Alfred Murphy

Plt., Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Lowry

Leggett

M

16

Ky.

Alfred Murphy

Pr, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

M

16

Ky.

⁺
Alfred Murphy

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: In for duty 27
in Camp Lee

Book mark: _____

Lowry

Murphy, Alfred

, Co. *E*,

16

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ref. Slip 3.

M

18

Ky.

Alfred Murphy

Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb.*
2/63 by order Col. Mum-
dy 23 Ky. Inf.

Not borne on subsequent
rolls.

Book mark:

Louise

6-364-577. Vol. 276.
H. S. Duns. Dept of the

Judge Advocate Office
Lowville, N.Y.

Respectfully referred
to Capt. E. B. Hartman
at A. Genl. Dept of the
with recommendation
that this man be
released.

William H. Gay

Judge Advocate
Dept of the
8-0-14
E. B. Hartman, Major, 21st Regt.

Recd OK 8-9-15

June 3, 1903, present and latest
remarks.

No Encl. P. on file.

No record found of the production
of William by Alfred.

Name William Murphy not
found on rolls of Co. E, or

any other Co. of this Regt.

William R. Murphy, of Co. D.

sold

Nov. 1896, 1903.

No record of service found
to this date.

This unit, signed, history was

furnished the Encl. of P.

June 5, 1915, under P.O. Name

No. 542299.

Johnson.

EDB.

Old Rec. Div.

No med. recit found of William
Murphy, Co. E, 16 Ky. Inf. 1861-1863.

No med. recit found of Alfred
Murphy, Co. E, 16 Ky. Inf., addition
to that furnished in at-
tent dated May 6, 1901,
herewith.

Murphy,
L. C. P. B.

Arthur W.

Nothing above this line.

Please, you call, forwarding
pages.

Do you receive from any
information bearing upon the

name?

Alfred Murphy was married.

at Camp 1, Kenton, by Lieut.

Patterson for 3 yrs.

Johnson.

EDB.

P. R. Div.

No info has been

received bearing on

the inquiry from

report by the General

from the P. D.

1, 55 William

11/12/18 A. G. S.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension.

Claim No. A. O. 1071938.

Alfred Murphy,
(Name)

Co. E, 16 Reg't N.Y. Inf.

16th Co. N.Y. Inf. March 14, 1919.

For Alfred Murphy appears on
muster roll of Co. E, 16th Reg't

Inf., dated

Jan. 27/62, first roll on file -

see Co. M. in Roll, P.H.,

ent. Oct. 18/61 at Camp Stanton,

for 3 yrs.,

in Jan. 27/62 at Camp Lee,

present, and is reported on

rolls:

June 30/62, next roll on file,

present.

Aug. 1/62, present.

Oct. 31/62, absent, left in Hosp.
(over)

not furnished

as West Reg, Oct. 1876.
Dec. 31/67, present, with in
3 days.
Unsubd. Feb. 3/63, at Lewis-
ville, Ky., in S. C. of H.,
as Capt.
All (5) R. P. Lawrence.
New Orleans.

J. Johnson.

ED.

March 17, 1919.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions.

with the information that no record has been found of the substitution of Alfred Murphy for William Murphy in company E, 16th Kentucky Infantry, in 1861 or 1862, nor has any record been found to show that William Murphy served in this organization prior to Feb. 22, 1864. The statement dated Dec. 28, 1918, has been amended accordingly.

The statements of this office dated Jan. 8, 1892, and May 6, 1901, are correct transcripts of the record.

The Adjutant General.

See also Adj. 201. Dec. 28/18.

Wm. Currier:
Transposing to C. of P. papers
all.

(over)

3

Please see p. 11 (5) P. P. Everett
indicating that soldier was
dropped in Mountain Co; N.Y.
in June '64 & failed to

report.
 No second found of any other
 Alfred Murphy, Ky. Vols.,
 stayed the following:
 Alfred Mahony, also born
 as Alfred Murphy, Co. in
 N. 2d Reg. Inf., was
 seen at a Dub. Oct. 4/6 at St
 Louisville, Ky., for 1 year &
 is reported in rolls;
 Oct. 31/64, "absent at Louis-
 ville, Ky."

ville, Ky.
To Feb. 29/65, absent without
leave.

leave.
Cpl. Soyce, absent, has never
reported to the Regt.
Co. Reg. and Roll dated June
30, 65, Art., has never
reported since being sub-
signed to the Co.

Other records furnished per ad -

E. C. Bennett's Magazine Co.

Mrs. O. Bend.

Johnston
23

1871.1.19.

10

Archives Division

For statement on
case of C. M. & P.
Lawrence as to whether
Alfred Murphy was
chosen for the draft
or drafted in Practice
Court, dt. Feb. 4. 63
and up to 13. 65, and
if so, whether he was
exempted from
the draft."

27/19

Q R W S

P. Q. No. 1.
noninformant found be-
ing on the place call
William

6/6/77

7254

Form No. 12-1, A. O. O.

5

Archibald Duv:

It is requested
that a further
search be made
of the draft records
of the Tranter Co.

also Covington districts,

of Ky.

Relatements made
in papers transmitted
relative to draft &
devotion of the

man Guinness

4/9/19

O R R S:

Procter & Co. Ky was

in the Congl Heir

of Ky, and the records of

of the Heir, do not

show Guinness brother

or any other person

except Alfred Murphy

1841's.

Leamington, Renton

Co.; Tranter Co. was

one of the Leir com.

forming the Leir

William

4/10/19

1070

Write notation above this line.

Ans

April 10, 1919.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Penitents.

With the information that in the case of Alfred Murphy, Company E, 16th Kentucky Infantry, it appears that upon information contained in two affidavits presented to the Judge Advocate, Headquarters Department of Kentucky, August 27, 1918, charges of "being a guerrilla" were preferred against one Alfred Murphy, Company E, 16th Kentucky Infantry, that in said affidavits it was alleged "that Murphy was drafted at Covington, Kentucky, and failed to report when required; that he joined the rebel army and served until paroled at St. Sterling, Ky." It does not appear, however, that Murphy was ever apprehended or tried on these charges. Nothing additional bearing on request of April 5, 1919, has been found.

The Adjutant General.

No 40. 1057

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Alfred Murphy

a private Co. E

16th Regt. of Ky. Infant

Transportation
furnished from
Lebanon Ky to

Louisville Ky

by rail

C. H. Lambert

Capt & Co. G. M.

COMPARED WITH

AND RECEIVED BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Chas. C. 1-15

Duplicate sent to Pension Office.

For a C. Roll

A. B. B.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

Augustus Murphy a private of Captain *A. Murphy* of the *16th Regt. Infantry* was enlisted by *Levent Patterson* of the *16th Regt. Infantry* on the *18th day* of *October* *1861*, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Brooklyn* in the State of *New York* is *19* years of age, *6* feet *2* inches high, *light* complexion, *grey* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

(Here insert directions on Form 13, p. 323, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *West Point N.Y.*
DATE: *October 17th 1862*

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Augustus Murphy* Capt. *Commanding Company* of *16th Regt. Infantry* and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Physical* *debility* *due to* *exhaustion* *from* *long* *service* *in* *the* *field* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *teeth* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *eyes* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *hair* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *skin* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *limbs* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *voice* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *memory* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *reason* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *conscience* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *honor* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *virtue* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *life* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *reputation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *family* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *country* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *God* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *soul* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *eternity* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *peace* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *joy* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *hope* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *faith* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *charity* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *love* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *kindness* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *gentleness* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *meekness* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *modesty* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *temperance* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-control* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-denial* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-sacrifice* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-respect* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-love* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-hatred* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-compassion* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-mercy* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-forgiveness* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-pardon* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reconciliation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-restoration* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-renewal* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reformation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-redemption* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-liberation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-emancipation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-freedom* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-salvation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-glory* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-honor* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-respect* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-love* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-hatred* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-compassion* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-mercy* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-forgiveness* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-pardon* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reconciliation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-restoration* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-renewal* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reformation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-redemption* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-liberation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-emancipation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-freedom* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-salvation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-glory* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-honor* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-respect* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-love* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-hatred* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-compassion* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-mercy* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-forgiveness* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-pardon* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reconciliation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-restoration* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-renewal* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reformation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-redemption* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-liberation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-emancipation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-freedom* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-salvation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-glory* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-honor* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-respect* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-love* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-hatred* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-compassion* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-mercy* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-forgiveness* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-pardon* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reconciliation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-restoration* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-renewal* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reformation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-redemption* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-liberation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-emancipation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-freedom* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-salvation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-glory* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-honor* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-respect* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-love* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-hatred* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-compassion* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-mercy* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-forgiveness* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-pardon* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reconciliation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-restoration* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-renewal* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reformation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-redemption* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-liberation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-emancipation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-freedom* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-salvation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-glory* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-honor* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-respect* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-love* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-hatred* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-compassion* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-mercy* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-forgiveness* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-pardon* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reconciliation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-restoration* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-renewal* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reformation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-redemption* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-liberation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-emancipation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-freedom* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-salvation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-glory* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-honor* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-respect* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-love* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-hatred* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-compassion* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-mercy* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-forgiveness* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-pardon* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reconciliation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-restoration* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-renewal* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reformation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-redemption* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-liberation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-emancipation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-freedom* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-salvation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-glory* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-honor* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-respect* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-love* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-hatred* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-compassion* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-mercy* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-forgiveness* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-pardon* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reconciliation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-restoration* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-renewal* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reformation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-redemption* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-liberation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-emancipation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-freedom* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-salvation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-glory* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-honor* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-respect* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-love* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-hatred* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-compassion* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-mercy* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-forgiveness* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-pardon* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reconciliation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-restoration* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-renewal* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reformation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-redemption* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-liberation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-emancipation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-freedom* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-salvation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-glory* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-honor* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-respect* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-love* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-hatred* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-compassion* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-mercy* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-forgiveness* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-pardon* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reconciliation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-restoration* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-renewal* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reformation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-redemption* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-liberation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-emancipation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-freedom* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-salvation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-glory* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-honor* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-respect* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-love* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-hatred* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-compassion* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-mercy* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-forgiveness* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-pardon* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reconciliation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-restoration* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-renewal* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-reformation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-redemption* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-liberation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-emancipation* *and* *from* *the* *loss* *of* *his* *self-freedom* *and* *from* *the*

6-304-185-Vol-276-
R. A. ~~Ad. Serg.~~ ^{Ad. Serg.} 94
of Ky. June 20 1865
Index M. 25

CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS
PREFERRED AGAINST

Alfred M. ~~Murphy~~ ^{Sherry}
Lt

16 Regt of Ky
Inf

Headquarters Department of Kentucky
Louisville, June 20 1865

To be tried by a Military Commission

By order of Maj Gen Palmer

William H. Cyl
Acting Judge Advocate,
Department of Kentucky.

Case No. _____

Tried by _____

commenced at _____ Ky, by

Special Orders, No. _____ of _____

186 _____ commencing the _____ day of

186 _____

Sentence _____

(See U. O. No. 186 H'dq's De'pt of Ky.)

Saturday Aug 5
make copy

CHARGES and SPECIFICATIONS preferred against

Alfred Murphy

Company

Regiment of

Veterans

CHARGE:

Being a Guerrilla.

SPECIFICATION: In this, that he,

Alfred Murphy, being
a citizen of ~~Company~~ the State of Kentucky,
~~Resident~~ and of the United ~~Veterans~~ States

and owing allegiance thereto, did, within
the time occupied by the lawfully
authorized military forces of the United
States unlawfully and of his own
wrong take up arms as a Guerrilla
and did join, belong to, act and
cooperate with Guerrillas, he the said

Alfred Murphy not then being a soldier
belonging to any lawfully authorized or
organized force at war with the United
States, and not being commanded

thereby by any lawful civil or
military authority.

This in
the County of Whackaw, State of Kentucky
during the month of June, A.D. 1864.

William H. Lyle

~~Richard D. Lyle~~ Shrook

Wm. H. Lyle

your name has been put in the
list of names of persons who
are guilty of crime -
Southwest

The Government

to the Affiants

Alfred Murphy

Q. 1st. L. No. 1315

Son of Alfred Murphy
has been in Confederate
Army - was a soldier in the
US Army. He has been
up and down the river
with the army.

Charge - Disloyalty
Proven C. H. & Co.
June 1864.

State of Kentucky
County of Brecken 3
Sept. day personally appeared

before the undersigned clerk of the Brecken
County Court, George Stand of Brecken
County, and being duly sworn, stated
as follows, that Alfred Murphy, in
the fall of 1861, volunteered in the
United States Service, in Co. E. 16th Regt.,
Vol. Infantry, and served as a private
in said Company, & present until
some time in the year 1862, when
he was discharged from the service
on account of disability, - Subsequently
in about the month of June 1864,
the said Murphy was drafted as
a soldier in the Service of the United
States, at Covington, and about the
day that he was required to report
himself for duty appeared to notice
the Rebel army, he went to
undisturbed, and as affiant
served in the Rebels until recently
when he with others participated
at Mountainburg Kentucky, and was
paroled by Federal authorities,
affiant states that on the day
after he had voluntarily joined the
Rebels in Brecken County, said Murphy
with twenty five other Rebels, marched
into the town of Brooksville, the
County seat of said County, and pitched
the town. Affiant was in the town

and could not get out, - While
standing on one of the streets of
said town, the said Alfred Murphy
dashed upon him, and drew a
revolver and ordered him to mount
a horse that was hitched nearby,
and to go with them into the
Rebel Service upon Affiant re-
fusing to go said Murphy told
him God damn him he would shoot
him if he refused. - Some person
present interfered, and Murphy
was induced to let him pass.

Affiant says he was a member
of Co. E. 16th Ky, at the time said
Murphy was in that Company.
George ^{Frank} Plank

Sworn to by George Plank before
me, according to law, this
10th day of May 1865.
J. C. Murphy at
Bracken County, W. Va.

Yllos at the said town and place
Luther Radnor of said County, formerly
appeared before the undersigned
and being duly sworn, states that
he has examined the statements
above made by George Plank, and
that the facts stated by said Plank
concerning the said Alfred Murphy
relating to service in the Union
Army, & his discharge from the

service, and of said Murphy being
drafted in June 1864, and of
his immediately deserting and
going over to the Rebel service,
and remaining in their service,
until recently, ~~and~~ that he from
his personal knowledge, knows
the facts as stated by said Blank
to be strictly true.

Affiant further states that
on the day said Rebel were
in Brooks Mills as stated by
said Blank, that the said
Murphy met him on the
Street, and with great emphasis
recommended affiant to recruit
a horse and go with ~~the~~ recruit
them into the Rebel service.
He repeated the course and
the second time.

Luther ^{his} ~~his~~ ^{mark} ~~mark~~ ^{mark}

Sworn to by Luther ^{his} ~~his~~ ^{mark} ~~mark~~ ^{mark}
according to law, before me
this 10th day of June 1865
R. J. Murphy & C
Franklin County Tex

My letter
 refers to Capt. H.
 McWilliam
 1871, B.

Prisoner
 McWilliam on his way out

Provs. Mil. Commission
 Louisville Aug 5, 1865.

Respectfully returned to
 Maj. W. H. Logg. J. A. Dept.
 of War.

I have interrogated both of
 the witnesses whose names are
 attached to these charges. As to
 one circumstance is evolved, that
 of taking a horse while with a
 confederate command, and in
 confederate uniform, and
 trying to force them witnesses of the
 same into the rebel army.

I do not conceive that under the
 present circumstances I would
 be warranted in assigning
 the prisoner on these charges
 with such evidence without
 first submitting the facts
 to the J. A. of the Dept. for his
 consideration.

Your attention is also called
 to the fact that the information

6-8645-54-54-2-1865-
 that this man is a deserter

He was drafted in Bracken
 Co. Ky., in June 1864, and
 notice was served upon
 him, and that he failed
 to report, at which time
 he went over to the
 enemy.
 Witnesses in support of this,
 Wm. Ragans Pro. Mar.
 under enrolling act, and
 John Hughey Es. Clerk
 of Bracken Co., both
 of Brooksville Bracken
 Co. Ky.

C. J. Smith.
 J. J. H.

1238

Murphy, James H

C. A., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2173	2
2	2174	3
3	2175	4
4	2176	5
5	2177	6
6	2178	7
7	2179	8
8	2180	9
9	2181	10
10	2182	11
11	2183	12
12	2184	13
13	2185	14
14	2186	15
15	2187	16
16	2188	17
17	2189	18
18	2190	19
19	2191	20
20	2192	21
21	2193	22
22	2194	23
23	2195	24
24	2196	25
25	2197	26
26	2198	27
27	2199	28
28	2200	29
29	2201	30
30	2202	31
31	2203	32
32	2204	33
33	2205	34
34	2206	35
35	2207	36
36	2208	37
37	2209	38
38	2210	39
39	2211	40
40	2212	41
41	2213	42
42	2214	43
43	2215	44
44	2216	45
45	2217	46
46	2218	47
47	2219	48
48	2220	49
49	2221	50
50	2222	51
51	2223	52
52	2224	53
53	2225	54
54	2226	55
55	2227	56
56	2228	57
57	2229	58
58	2230	59
59	2231	60
60	2232	61
61	2233	62
62	2234	63
63	2235	64
64	2236	65
65	2237	66
66	2238	67
67	2239	68
68	2240	69
69	2241	70
70	2242	71
71	2243	72
72	2244	73
73	2245	74
74	2246	75
75	2247	76
76	2248	77
77	2249	78
78	2250	79
79	2251	80
80	2252	81
81	2253	82
82	2254	83
83	2255	84
84	2256	85
85	2257	86
86	2258	87
87	2259	88
88	2260	89
89	2261	90
90	2262	91
91	2263	92
92	2264	93
93	2265	94
94	2266	95
95	2267	96
96	2268	97
97	2269	98
98	2270	99
99	2271	100

22, 01, 03, 12, 23, 34, 45, 56, 67, 78, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

No. 1 16 Ky.

James H. Murphy

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Louisville Ky., Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Mason Ky.

Age 20 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Barlow Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. $1\frac{3}{4}$ in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mason 4th Cong.

West Ky.
Company to which assigned A

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Magoe

M

16

Ky.

James N Murphy

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Permit 1st Lieutenant*

Book mark:

Barber

Copyist

Ym

16

Ky.

James N. Murphy
Privt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10*, 1864.

Present or absent *Privt.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit first enlistment*

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

James H. Murphy
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlist*

Book mark:

Barman

Copy

M

16

Ky.

James H. Murphy

Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Recruit 1st Substantive

Book mark:

Harlan

M

16

Ky.

James H. Murphy

Privt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Remit Missing in
action at Franklin Tenn
Nov 30, 64.*

Book mark:

Farlan

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

James L. Murphy

Cpt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 5, 1865, drawn since \$58.98

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$200

Remarks: Missing after

Battle of Franklin

Nov 30 1864.

Book mark A. O. Fisher & Co. Mass. C.

25.1 (30) 1865

Wm. Scott

Copyist.

May 16 1862

James H. Murphy
Capt., 16 Reg't N.Y. Vli.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1148 C. 1 P 82

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb 16 1862

Enrolled at Vicksburg Miss
April 23. 1 Pst reported
at Benton 13th Mo. May
19. 1 Pst sent to Camp Chan
Ohio May 22. 1 Pst and was
discharged May 30. 1 Pst
at Camp Chan Ohio under
telegram of May 6. 1 Pst
Jm H. O. T

Burrows

Copied

Murphy, James R.

16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Co.

7

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

4

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murphy J. H.	P	16	Ind.	I	A					

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and

confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Discharged at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Transferred from B. R. to L. R. R. of State to be executed and may be so.

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 322

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<u>Joseph James H. P.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Miss</u>	<u>Inf. A</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Mo.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>253</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>211</u>
							<u>11</u>	<u>35</u>		
							<u>7</u>	<u>13</u>		

Confined at Franklin Turn Nov 20, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va.,
 Date of confinement not given
 Admitted to Hospital at Carver Camp near Vicksburg Miss Dec 31, 1864, of Diarrh sent to Gen. Hospital Dec 21/65
 where he died Richburg Miss, Apr 23, 1865; reported at Camp May 19, 1865.
 sent to Camp May 22/65 Gen. Hospital Dec 21/65
 Copied by (222)

222

(Record continued.)

Date not given. Mustered out of service May 30/65
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Born on Roll as James H Murphy
as a 16 day Vol.

2 and Co. sent to Scott Dec 7/81.
Pence 1st June 27/82 186 200 on Recd
Capt. F.D.D. V.Y.

Adjutant General's Office.

November 29, 1881.

This is accepted as referring to

James H. Murphy

Co. A,

16th Regt. Kentucky vol.

and records with

16th Regt. Kentucky vol.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murphy James H	C	16	Ind	S						
Captured at <u>Franklin, Tenn</u> <u>Nov. 31</u> , 1864; brought from _____										
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____, and _____										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____										
Where he died <u>Carson Bridge Ala</u> _____, 186 _____; of _____										
Paroled at <u>Franklin, Tenn</u> <u>Nov 24</u> _____, 1865; reported at <u>A.A. May 19</u> _____, 1865.										

[OVER.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Murphy desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sandis, N.Y.
the 5th day of March 1864

Witness:

S. D. Murphy James H. Murphy
man

No. _____

James H. Murphy
Volunteered at Sandis, N.Y.

March 5th 1864 1864

By S. D. Murphy R.O.

16th Regiment of N.Y.V.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

Feb 1866. This paper was formerly
found in the Regiment L.V.R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

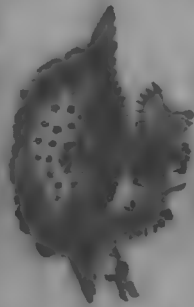
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments and having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Connecticut



TOWN OF

Sardin

I, *James M. Murphy*—born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Connecticut*—aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Student* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *8th* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Murphy*—do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sardin*
this *8th* day of *March* 186*4* } *James M. Murphy*
Before *Wm. H. Harkness* } *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Harkness
Adjutant 16 Reg. Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, *5* feet
10 inches high

Wm. H. Harkness
16th Regt of *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on
the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment. Enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the superintendent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, so the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Murphy desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Diego, Madison Co. Ky
the 5th day of March 1864

Witness:

L. E. Murphy James H. Murphy
made

No. _____

James H. Murphy
Volunteered at, San Diego
March 5th 1864
By L. E. Hutchins, R. O.
16th Regiment of Ky. V. V. S.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

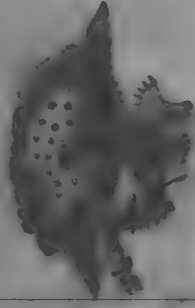
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 6th day of April, 1864, at Louisville Ky

G. M. Brayton
Capt 15th Regt
Mustering Officer

I, James W. Murphy, born in Kentucky aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of March, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James W. Murphy, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this Fifth day of March 1864.
James W. Murphy
James W. Murphy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. M. Brayton
Capt 15th Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, particularly to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

James W. Murphy
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Not Registered

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James H. McPherson

Priv

of Company *B*

16 Regiment of *Regt*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing

June 30. 1864

Dec 19 67
after

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Amos W. Wadsworth*
 Rank: *Private*
 Company: *A* Regiment: *16*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Connecticut*
 Nature of Casualty: *Missing*
After Battle of Spotsylvania, June 30, 1864.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

W. D. D. Co. 8th Infantry
Order July 12, 1865
 REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

W. D. D. Co. 8th Infantry
 Clerk.

1239
Murphy, John
Co. 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	401315	2
2	401408	2
3	401501	2
4	401592	2
5	401685	2
6	401774	2
7	401864	2
8	401939	2
9	402000	2
10	402061	2
11	402134	2
12	402177	2
13	402222	2
14	402280	2
15	402350	2
16	402375	2
17	402387	2
18	402455	2
19	402520	2
20	402580	2
21	402630	2
22	402680	2
23	402730	2
24	402780	2
25	402830	2
26	402880	2
27	402930	2
28	402980	2
29	403030	2
30	403080	2

291-68

M

16

Ky.

John Murphy

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb-28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 27, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mastered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: M943-298-69

Harper

M

16

Ky.

John Murphy

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

M

16

Ky.

John Murphy

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 500 for

Due Gov't, \$ 500 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haynes
Carrist

Ky.

16

M

John Murphy

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Wearper
Carrick

M

16

Ky.

John Murphy
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Harper
Copyright

M

16

Ky.

John Murphy

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clarke Copyist

Ky.

16

M

John Murphy

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Murphy, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

John Murphy
Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. I, 16 Reg't
C. I. 16

M

16

Ky.

John Murches
Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. Senter

Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

John Murphy

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

16

Ky.

M

John Murphy

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Foster

Copyright

Mo. | 16 | Ky.

John Murphy
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 16 ⁹³ 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of re-enlistment
as vet. vol. by G. O. 191. War
dept. series 1863

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyright.

216

6

Ky.

John Murphy

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vol. under

the provisions of H. R. 19, Mar.

24th Series of 1863. He entitled in

addition to bounty to a premium

of \$2.00 and one month's advance

pay while on furlough, of at least

30 days in his State. For expi-

ration of his original term of

Enlistment

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copy

M

16

Ky.

John Murphy
Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Remarks:

Detained & Enrolled
from Feb. 11, 1864 to
Mar. 11, 1864 on account
of Recruiting

* Name appears in Present
Column

Book mark:

Rochester

M

16

Ky.

John Murphy
Pr

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mohr's, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 500 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: _____

(255)

Sachman

Copyright.

M

16

Ky.

John Murphy

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

was missing
in action at
Graham May 18/64.

Book mark:

Sachman

Copied

M

16

Ky.

John Murphy
Pr

Appears on _____, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Man Missing
in action near
Altma, Pa May 28/64

Book mark: _____

Sachman

M

16

Ky.

John Murphy

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ver. Missing
in action near Al
tona Ga. May 28/64.

Book mark:

Dachman

M

16

Ky.

John Murphy

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops No. July 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Remarks: Det. Missing after action of King's Hill Co. (near Albion) May 28-54

Book mark: Abs. Mustered out

Fuller

Copied

JUN-1

9402774

1681*

at Louisville Ky.
Sept. 15/68 take effect
from the date of the
muster out of this Co. -
July 20-65 as per Circ.
from this Office dated
June 29-65 - vide
Mpz 298-69

M 1 16 1 Ky

John Murphy
Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky Infy

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Sept 15, 1868,
to date from _____, 186 .

Remarks On Muster out rolls
Missing after Action of
King's Hill Co near Alto
ona Co May 28th 1864

Book mark: _____

Jacobson

Copyright.

M

16

Ky

John Murphy

Co. I, 16. Regt Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

~~M93-16-70~~
~~mp9-277-69.~~

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Jan. 22, 1870

Paid commutation of rations
while prisoner of war from
May 28, 1864, to April 10,
1865, #79.

C. R. Zappone
Copied

M | 16 | Ky

John Murphy

, Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

M93 - 16-70 with

M93 - 298-69

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 1, 1869.

Mustered out at Louisville,
Ky. Sept. 15, 1868 to take
effect from the date of the
muster-out of his company
July 15, 1868 - in accordance
with the circular from this
office dated June 29, 1868.

C. R. Zappone

Murphy John
Co. 9, 116 Regt Ky. Inf.
5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ... 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mayville, Ky.

Sept. 18th. 1868

Mr. J. C. Ky 1868

Murphy John

Co. G. 16th. Ky. vols

Acknowledges the
receipt of his dis-
charge from the
service -

MAY 19 1868. This paper was formerly filed
in the records of the Chief Muster-
ing and Disbursing Office of Ky. in the
Department Div. R. & P. O.

Hayden, Kentucky
Sept 18th 1868

Dear Alfred & Mary
Laws

Dear Sir I am in receipt
of yours of the 15th with enclosing discharge
of John Murphy late private Co 9 16th Regt Ky
Arml Infantry for which your wife ac-
cept my thanks

Respectfully

A C Campbell

9420

Respectfully referred to John Murphy
Esq of J. R. Campbell. Esq
Wayville Ky. who will please have
the document to comply with ^{instructions of} this
letter, and when complied with
please return to me,

C. S. Pennebaker
Agent - State of Ky

Anthony

August 20/68

May 1903. The paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing and Disbursing Office of Ky. in the
Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

W. H. Miller, receiver and
charter and the discharge.

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Chicago, 17th 1868.

Sir:

The application in the case of John
Murphy, Co. 4 16th Regt. Ky. Vols.
Discharged
has been received. Before this
office can entertain the claim,
the claimant should apply
either in person, or by letter to
the Chief-commissionary of matters
of the military department of
the Government at Louisville,
Ky., to be mustered out of the

Respectfully, yours,

(over,

E. B. Runch

Auditor.

Wm. C. P. Pennebaker

R. B. Room No. 100 Washington

With the evidence called for above, you will please return this letter.

State of Kentucky

County of Mason

This affiant John Murphy states that he is 24 years of age, and that he resides near Augusta in the County of ~~Madison~~ State of Kentucky. He states that his post office address is in the Judicial District of Kentucky.

He states under oath that in the fall of 1862 he cannot now remember the exact date, he volunteered as a private soldier in Company "G" of the 16th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Infantry and was afterwards organized and mustered in as a private in the 1st Company, and was mustered in Camp Lee in Mason Co Kentucky. Later on while on duty of this Company and under a Marshall was held of the Regiment at the date of muster.

He avers that he remained and served with the Regiment until he was discharged and re-enlisted and was mustered as a private and after that until he was taken prisoner on or near Atlanta Ga. or Mountain in the State of Georgia when he was taken prisoner, and kept by the enemy until after the surrender of Lee at Appomattox, at the date of the surrender, he was turned over to the State of Georgia - without money - clothing or things with to return home or

Mayeville Ky.

Feb. 11th. 1868

My Mary 1858

John

Oct. 16th. My Infy.

States a statement in this
case and applies for his
discharge.

His name is [unclear]

May 1903. This paper was formerly filed
in the records of the Chief Muster
and Disbursing Office of Ky. in the
Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

at [unclear] [unclear]

State of Kentucky }
Mason County. }

Subscribed and sworn to before me by John Murphy, whom
I certify to be the identical person he represents himself to be. I have
no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Witness my hand and the seal of Mason
County Court this 10th. day of September 1868.

Geo. W. Sullivan,

Clerk Mason County Court

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Murphy, Volunteer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 14 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maple Creek Tenn the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: 13th Regt Captn John Murphy

No. _____

John Murphy
Volunteered at Maple Creek Tenn
January 14 1864
By Wm H. Hutchins Co
16th Regiment of Regt W. Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
16th Regt of Regt W. Vol Inf
Discharged Dec 31 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Norman 35-18

1875-1876, interest

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John H. Murphy

Private of Company *B*

16th Regiment of *Mass. Inf.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing
Since May 28/64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Rank: 1st Lieut. Name: Wm. M. Wood Company: 4th Regiment: 110
 Arm: Infantry State: Delaware
 Nature of Casualty: Wounded while on duty at Fort Mifflin, Pa. 26/64

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wm. M. Wood of Co. A, 110th Regt.
 Discharged 1/15/65

Wm. M. Wood of Co. A, 110th Regt.
 Discharged 1/15/65

1240
Murphy, John H.
16 Kentucky Inf.

Captain / Private
CARD NUMBERS.

2 9 5 3 0 5	2
1 9 5 2 9 5	3
0 9 5 1 2 1	4
7 9 5 5 0 5	5
6 9 5 5 8 9	6
5 9 5 6 6 6	7
4 9 5 7 8 8	8
3 9 5 8 2 2	9
2 9 5 9 6 3	10
1 9 6 0 3 2	11
0 9 7 0 9 4	12
9 9 7 5 2 0	13
8 9 7 6 0 0	14
7 9 7 7 0 0	15
6 9 7 8 0 0	16
5 9 7 9 0 0	17
4 9 8 0 0 0	18
3 9 8 1 0 0	19
2 9 8 2 0 0	20
1 9 8 3 0 0	21
0 9 8 4 0 0	22
9 9 8 5 0 0	23
8 9 8 6 0 0	24
7 9 8 7 0 0	25
6 9 8 8 0 0	26
5 9 8 9 0 0	27
4 9 9 0 0 0	28
3 9 9 1 0 0	29
2 9 9 2 0 0	30
1 9 9 3 0 0	31
0 9 9 4 0 0	32
9 9 9 5 0 0	33
8 9 9 6 0 0	34
7 9 9 7 0 0	35
6 9 9 8 0 0	36
5 9 9 9 0 0	37
4 9 0 0 0 0	38
3 9 0 1 0 0	39
2 9 0 2 0 0	40
1 9 0 3 0 0	41
0 9 0 4 0 0	42
9 9 0 5 0 0	43
8 9 0 6 0 0	44
7 9 0 7 0 0	45
6 9 0 8 0 0	46
5 9 0 9 0 0	47
4 9 1 0 0 0	48
3 9 1 1 0 0	49
2 9 1 2 0 0	50
1 9 1 3 0 0	51
0 9 1 4 0 0	52
9 9 1 5 0 0	53
8 9 1 6 0 0	54
7 9 1 7 0 0	55
6 9 1 8 0 0	56
5 9 1 9 0 0	57
4 9 2 0 0 0	58
3 9 2 1 0 0	59
2 9 2 2 0 0	60
1 9 2 3 0 0	61
0 9 2 4 0 0	62
9 9 2 5 0 0	63
8 9 2 6 0 0	64
7 9 2 7 0 0	65
6 9 2 8 0 0	66
5 9 2 9 0 0	67
4 9 3 0 0 0	68
3 9 3 1 0 0	69
2 9 3 2 0 0	70
1 9 3 3 0 0	71
0 9 3 4 0 0	72
9 9 3 5 0 0	73
8 9 3 6 0 0	74
7 9 3 7 0 0	75
6 9 3 8 0 0	76
5 9 3 9 0 0	77
4 9 4 0 0 0	78
3 9 4 1 0 0	79
2 9 4 2 0 0	80
1 9 4 3 0 0	81
0 9 4 4 0 0	82
9 9 4 5 0 0	83
8 9 4 6 0 0	84
7 9 4 7 0 0	85
6 9 4 8 0 0	86
5 9 4 9 0 0	87
4 9 5 0 0 0	88
3 9 5 1 0 0	89
2 9 5 2 0 0	90
1 9 5 3 0 0	91
0 9 5 4 0 0	92
9 9 5 5 0 0	93
8 9 5 6 0 0	94
7 9 5 7 0 0	95
6 9 5 8 0 0	96
5 9 5 9 0 0	97
4 9 6 0 0 0	98
3 9 6 1 0 0	99
2 9 6 2 0 0	100
1 9 6 3 0 0	101
0 9 6 4 0 0	102
9 9 6 5 0 0	103
8 9 6 6 0 0	104
7 9 6 7 0 0	105
6 9 6 8 0 0	106
5 9 6 9 0 0	107
4 9 7 0 0 0	108
3 9 7 1 0 0	109
2 9 7 2 0 0	110
1 9 7 3 0 0	111
0 9 7 4 0 0	112
9 9 7 5 0 0	113
8 9 7 6 0 0	114
7 9 7 7 0 0	115
6 9 7 8 0 0	116
5 9 7 9 0 0	117
4 9 8 0 0 0	118
3 9 8 1 0 0	119
2 9 8 2 0 0	120
1 9 8 3 0 0	121
0 9 8 4 0 0	122
9 9 8 5 0 0	123
8 9 8 6 0 0	124
7 9 8 7 0 0	125
6 9 8 8 0 0	126
5 9 8 9 0 0	127
4 9 9 0 0 0	128
3 9 9 1 0 0	129
2 9 9 2 0 0	130
1 9 9 3 0 0	131
0 9 9 4 0 0	132
9 9 9 5 0 0	133
8 9 9 6 0 0	134
7 9 9 7 0 0	135
6 9 9 8 0 0	136
5 9 9 9 0 0	137
4 0 0 0 0 0	138
3 0 0 1 0 0	139
2 0 0 2 0 0	140
1 0 0 3 0 0	141
0 0 0 4 0 0	142
9 0 0 5 0 0	143
8 0 0 6 0 0	144
7 0 0 7 0 0	145
6 0 0 8 0 0	146
5 0 0 9 0 0	147
4 0 1 0 0 0	148
3 0 1 1 0 0	149
2 0 1 2 0 0	150
1 0 1 3 0 0	151
0 0 1 4 0 0	152
9 0 1 5 0 0	153
8 0 1 6 0 0	154
7 0 1 7 0 0	155
6 0 1 8 0 0	156
5 0 1 9 0 0	157
4 0 2 0 0 0	158
3 0 2 1 0 0	159
2 0 2 2 0 0	160
1 0 2 3 0 0	161
0 0 2 4 0 0	162
9 0 2 5 0 0	163
8 0 2 6 0 0	164
7 0 2 7 0 0	165
6 0 2 8 0 0	166
5 0 2 9 0 0	167
4 0 3 0 0 0	168
3 0 3 1 0 0	169
2 0 3 2 0 0	170
1 0 3 3 0 0	171
0 0 3 4 0 0	172
9 0 3 5 0 0	173
8 0 3 6 0 0	174
7 0 3 7 0 0	175
6 0 3 8 0 0	176
5 0 3 9 0 0	177
4 0 4 0 0 0	178
3 0 4 1 0 0	179
2 0 4 2 0 0	180
1 0 4 3 0 0	181
0 0 4 4 0 0	182
9 0 4 5 0 0	183
8 0 4 6 0 0	184
7 0 4 7 0 0	185
6 0 4 8 0 0	186
5 0 4 9 0 0	187
4 0 5 0 0 0	188
3 0 5 1 0 0	189
2 0 5 2 0 0	190
1 0 5 3 0 0	191
0 0 5 4 0 0	192
9 0 5 5 0 0	193
8 0 5 6 0 0	194
7 0 5 7 0 0	195
6 0 5 8 0 0	196
5 0 5 9 0 0	197
4 0 6 0 0 0	198
3 0 6 1 0 0	199
2 0 6 2 0 0	200
1 0 6 3 0 0	201
0 0 6 4 0 0	202
9 0 6 5 0 0	203
8 0 6 6 0 0	204
7 0 6 7 0 0	205
6 0 6 8 0 0	206
5 0 6 9 0 0	207
4 0 7 0 0 0	208
3 0 7 1 0 0	209
2 0 7 2 0 0	210
1 0 7 3 0 0	211
0 0 7 4 0 0	212
9 0 7 5 0 0	213
8 0 7 6 0 0	214
7 0 7 7 0 0	215
6 0 7 8 0 0	216
5 0 7 9 0 0	217
4 0 8 0 0 0	218
3 0 8 1 0 0	219
2 0 8 2 0 0	220
1 0 8 3 0 0	221
0 0 8 4 0 0	222
9 0 8 5 0 0	223
8 0 8 6 0 0	224
7 0 8 7 0 0	225
6 0 8 8 0 0	226
5 0 8 9 0 0	227
4 0 9 0 0 0	228
3 0 9 1 0 0	229
2 0 9 2 0 0	230
1 0 9 3 0 0	231
0 0 9 4 0 0	232
9 0 9 5 0 0	233
8 0 9 6 0 0	234
7 0 9 7 0 0	235
6 0 9 8 0 0	236
5 0 9 9 0 0	237
4 1 0 0 0 0	238
3 1 0 1 0 0	239
2 1 0 2 0 0	240
1 1 0 3 0 0	241
0 1 0 4 0 0	242
9 1 0 5 0 0	243
8 1 0 6 0 0	244
7 1 0 7 0 0	245
6 1 0 8 0 0	246
5 1 0 9 0 0	247
4 1 1 0 0 0	248
3 1 1 1 0 0	249
2 1 1 2 0 0	250
1 1 1 3 0 0	251
0 1 1 4 0 0	252
9 1 1 5 0 0	253
8 1 1 6 0 0	254
7 1 1 7 0 0	255
6 1 1 8 0 0	256
5 1 1 9 0 0	257
4 1 2 0 0 0	258
3 1 2 1 0 0	259
2 1 2 2 0 0	260
1 1 2 3 0 0	261
0 1 2 4 0 0	262
9 1 2 5 0 0	263
8 1 2 6 0 0	264
7 1 2 7 0 0	265
6 1 2 8 0 0	266
5 1 2 9 0 0	267
4 1 3 0 0 0	268
3 1 3 1 0 0	269
2 1 3 2 0 0	270
1 1 3 3 0 0	271
0 1 3 4 0 0	272
9 1 3 5 0 0	273
8 1 3 6 0 0	274
7 1 3 7 0 0	275
6 1 3 8 0 0	276
5 1 3 9 0 0	277
4 1 4 0 0 0	278
3 1 4 1 0 0	279
2 1 4 2 0 0	280
1 1 4 3 0 0	281
0 1 4 4 0 0	282
9 1 4 5 0 0	283
8 1 4 6 0 0	284
7 1 4 7 0 0	285
6 1 4 8 0 0	286
5 1 4 9 0 0	287
4 1 5 0 0 0	288
3 1 5 1 0 0	289
2 1 5 2 0 0	290
1 1 5 3 0 0	291
0 1 5 4 0 0	292
9 1 5 5 0 0	293
8 1 5 6 0 0	294
7 1 5 7 0 0	295
6 1 5 8 0 0	296
5 1 5 9 0 0	297
4 1 6 0 0 0	298
3 1 6 1 0 0	299
2 1 6 2 0 0	300
1 1 6 3 0 0	301
0 1 6 4 0 0	302
9 1 6 5 0 0	303
8 1 6 6 0 0	304
7 1 6 7 0 0	305
6 1 6 8 0 0	306
5 1 6 9 0 0	307
4 1 7 0 0 0	308
3 1 7 1 0 0	309
2 1 7 2 0 0	310
1 1 7 3 0 0	311
0 1 7 4 0 0	312
9 1 7 5 0 0	313
8 1 7 6 0 0	314
7 1 7 7 0 0	315
6 1 7 8 0 0	316
5 1 7 9 0 0	317
4 1 8 0 0 0	318
3 1 8 1 0 0	319
2 1 8 2 0 0	320
1 1 8 3 0 0	321
0 1 8 4 0 0	322
9 1 8 5 0 0	323
8 1 8 6 0 0	324
7 1 8 7 0 0	325
6 1 8 8 0 0	326
5 1 8 9 0 0	327
4 1 9 0 0 0	328
3 1 9 1 0 0	329
2 1 9 2 0 0	330
1 1 9 3 0 0	331
0 1 9 4 0 0	332
9 1 9 5 0 0	333
8 1 9 6 0 0	334
7 1 9 7 0 0	335
6 1 9 8 0 0	336
5 1 9 9 0 0	337
4 2 0 0 0 0	338
3 2 0 1 0 0	339
2 2 0 2 0 0	340
1 2 0 3 0 0	341
0 2 0 4 0 0	342
9 2 0 5 0 0	343
8 2 0 6 0 0	344
7 2 0 7 0 0	345
6 2 0 8 0 0	346
5 2 0 9 0 0	347
4 2 1 0 0 0	348
3 2 1 1 0 0	349
2 2 1 2 0 0	350
1 2 1 3 0 0	351
0 2 1 4 0 0	352
9 2 1 5 0 0	353
8 2 1 6 0 0	354
7 2 1 7 0 0	355
6 2 1 8 0 0	356
5 2 1 9 0 0	357
4 2 2 0 0 0	358
3 2 2 1 0 0	359
2 2 2 2 0 0	360
1 2 2 3 0 0	361
0 2 2 4 0 0	362
9 2 2 5 0 0	363
8 2 2 6 0 0	364
7 2 2 7 0 0	365
6 2 2 8 0 0	366
5 2 2 9 0 0	367
4 2 3 0 0 0	368
3 2 3 1 0 0	369
2 2 3 2 0 0	370
1 2 3 3 0 0	371
0 2 3 4 0 0	372
9 2 3 5 0 0	373
8 2 3 6 0 0	374
7 2 3 7 0 0	375
6 2 3 8 0 0	376
5 2 3 9 0 0	377
4 2 4 0 0 0	378
3 2 4 1 0 0	379
2 2 4 2 0 0	380
1 2 4 3 0 0	381
0 2 4 4 0 0	382
9 2 4 5 0 0	383
8 2 4 6 0 0	384
7 2 4 7 0 0	385
6 2 4 8 0 0	386
5 2 4 9 0 0	387
4 2 5 0 0 0	388
3 2 5 1 0 0	389
2 2 5 2 0 0	390
1 2 5 3 0 0	391
0 2 5 4 0 0	392
9 2 5 5 0 0	393
8 2 5 6 0 0	394
7 2 5 7 0 0	395
6 2 5 8 0 0	396
5 2 5 9 0 0	397
4 2 6 0 0 0	398
3 2 6 1 0 0	399
2 2 6 2 0 0	400
1 2 6 3 0 0	401
0 2 6 4 0 0	402
9 2 6 5 0 0	403
8 2 6 6 0 0	404
7 2 6 7 0 0	405
6 2 6 8 0 0	406
5 2 6 9 0 0	407
4 2 7 0 0 0	408
3 2 7 1 0 0	409
2 2 7 2 0 0	410
1 2 7 3 0 0	411
0 2 7 4 0 0	412
9 2 7 5 0 0	413
8 2 7 6 0 0	414
7 2 7 7 0 0	415
6 2 7 8 0 0	416
5 2 7 9 0 0	417
4 2 8 0 0 0	418
3 2 8 1 0 0	419
2 2 8 2 0 0	420
1 2 8 3 0 0	421
0 2 8 4 0 0	422
9 2 8 5 0 0	423
8 2 8 6 0 0	424
7 2 8 7 0 0	425
6 2 8 8 0 0	426
5 2 8 9 0 0	427
4 2 9 0 0 0	428
3 2 9 1 0 0	429
2 2 9 2 0 0	430
1 2 9 3 0 0	431
0 2 9 4 0 0	432
9 2 9 5 0 0	433
8 2 9 6 0 0	434
7 2 9 7 0 0	435
6 2 9 8 0 0	436
5 2 9 9 0 0	437
4 3 0 0 0 0	438
3 3 0 1 0 0	439
2 3 0 2 0 0	440
1 3 0 3 0 0	441
0 3 0 4 0 0	442
9 3 0 5 0 0	443

M

16

Ky.

John H. Murphy
4th Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 4th Corp.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Lowny

Ky.

16

M

John H. Murphy

Corpl. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louvy

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

John H. Murphy
Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Mustered in
May 27, Gr Camp
Lee.

Book mark: _____

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

John H. Murphy

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowmy

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

John H. Murphy
Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

Copyright

716

16

Ky.

John H. Murphy

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

John H. Murphy

Plt - , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knap

911

16

Ky.

John H. Murphy

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

716

16

Ky.

John H. Murphy

Pvt.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Knapp

Copyright

16

Ky.

M

John H Murphy

Pat. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapf

Copyright

M. | 16

Ky.

John H. Murphy

Co. E, 16

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Dec. 31, 1863.

Oct. 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 7. 96; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
re-enlistment as veteran 4.0
Nov 1911 service of 1863 war sept.

Book mark:

J. N. Tunk

Captain

M | 16 | Ky.

John H. Murphy
Cot, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due, \$ 340⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Remustered as Pvt.
Vol. under L.O. 91 of
1863 U.C.

Book mark : _____

Scherich

M

16

Ky.

John H. Murphy

Put-

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Knapp

711 . | 16 | Ky.

John H. Murphy -
Qu, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1864, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Val

Book mark: _____

James

M.

16

Ky.

John H. Murphy
Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Vol.

Book mark:

James

Copied.

M

16

Ky.

John H. Murphy
Chgo. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ret*

Book mark:

James

M.

18

Ky.

John H. Murphy
Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: _____

James

M.

16

Ky.

John H. Murphy
Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vol*

Book mark:

Furnish

M

16

Ky.

John K. Murphey
Pot

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet deserted
Jan 22, 1865 due
U.S. for loss of
gun and accoutrements
\$214.50

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(269)

Copyright.

M | 16 | Ky.

John H. Murphy.
Gri., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heavenly
Copyright

M/1

16

Ky.

John H. Murphey
Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet Deserted
Jan 22/65 vol-
untarily returned
Mch 27/65 restored to
duty by order Brig. Gen
Rully Comd'y 3 Div
23 a. c. Due U.S.
\$1295 Cost of transport.

Book mark:

J. H. Hewart

M | 16 | Ky.

John ^x Murphy

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company A, 16 Reg't, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 98 ¹⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Net Due U. S.

\$12.95 Cost of
transportation

^x Roll town

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

M

16

Ky.

John H. Murphy

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det Due U.S.
\$12.95 cost of
transportation

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyright

Murphy John H.
Co. C, 16 Reg't. Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Murphy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am about 19 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Memphis, Tenn. the 10th day of January 1864
John H. Murphy
 Witness:

No. _____
John H. Murphy
 Volunteer at Memphis, Tenn.
Jan 10 1864.
 By M. B. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Col. Vol.
9th enlistment; last served in Company (E)
16th Regt of Col. Vol.
 Discharged Dec 31 1862.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1141)

Norman 35-18

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on
the 25th day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky
James A. Deen
Capt & A. M.
2nd Div. 23rd

VOLUNTEER EXISTENCE.

NOTES

1904

1940

born in 1888

1991

RECEIVED
JAN 17 1960

Do not print: Do not print.

of State and for authorizing the

day
third
by proper
can so
the

17th Nov 1901

per disc
d clothing
the D
minat all
to art of

only and
ance to the
fully agree
the order
over

of allergens and fatness

rich and
nearly all
have and
others are

them has not been

[illegible]

and the
and the
and the

2
of
ates,

Ad Articles

...and

1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
2496
2497
2498
2499
2500
2501
2502
2503
2504
2505
2506
2507
2508
2509
2510
2511
2512
2513
2514
2515
2516
2517
2518
2519
2520
2521
2522
2523
2524
2525
2526
2527
2528
2529
2530
2531
2532
2533
2534
2535
2536
2537
2538
2539
2540
2541
2542
2543
2544
2545
2546
2547
2548
2549
2550
2551
2552
2553
2554
2555
2556
2557
2558
2559
2560
2561
2562
2563
2564
2565
2566
2567
2568
2569
2570
2571
2572
2573
2574
2575
2576
2577
2578
2579
2580
2581
2582
2583
2584
2585
2586
2587
2588
2589
2590
2591
2592
2593
2594
2595
2596
2597
2598
2599
2600
2601
2602
2603
2604
2605
2606
2607
2608
2609
2610
2611
2612
2613
2614
2615
2616
2617
2618
2619
2620
2621
2622
2623
2624
2625
2626
2627
2628
2629
2630
2631
2632
2633
2634
2635
2636
2637
2638
2639
2640
2641
2642
2643
2644
2645
2646
2647
2648
2649
2650
2651
2652
2653
2654
2655
2656
2657
2658
2659
2660
2661
2662
2663
2664
2665
2666
2667
2668
26

the above-mentioned from all the soldiers.

examined in the
to the
the dates of

carefully examining the principles of

that I have
that in my
from pen
Sonoma

FOR THE
SIGNED, AND
SIGNED

Handwritten signature

the best of
drives on

standards for
that to the
perform the
service.

...entitled to ...
...recording ...
...for ...

only happens when
you're busy

have almost entirely disappeared, leaving black and white markings which are

Regulation

[Handwritten signature]

STREET, C. J. & SONS, 100 N. 10th St., St. Louis, Mo.

to the
myself, he to
I have
my
to the
myself, he to
I have
my

1000

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, possibly "Lectures" or similar.]

10



10

16

Ky.

Robert M. [unclear]

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

Ky.

Ky.
Robert Newlin
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Det. No. 31, 1863

Present or absent _____, 1863
Stoppage _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

6 Handwriting

Сурв

301

16

Ky.

Robert H. Houghlin

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Houghlin

Copied

210

16

Ky.

Robert Murphy
Pot., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Landin

M

16

Ky.

Robert Murphy

Pvt

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(16)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Robert Murphy
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Mayne

M

16

Ky.

Robert Murphy
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. N. Sayre
Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Robert Murphy
Pot

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Hook mark:

W. Sayre

M

16

Ky.

Robert Murphy

Plt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Reptaller, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: On detached
Service since Oct.
14, 1863.

Book mark: _____

W. W. Sayre

M | 16 | Ky

Robert Murphy
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed from 16 Ky
Vol. Inf. Co. A.

Book mark:

Metcalfe

M

16

Ky.

Robert Murphy
Pvt

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On detached*
duty since Oct.
14, 1863.

Book mark: _____

W W Sayre
Copied

M | 16 : Ky

Robert Murphy
Civil, Co. 16 Reg't Ky Inf
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y
for Nov & Dec, 1865.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from the 16
Ky Inf

Book mark:

Metcalf

16 | 16 | Ky.
Robert A. Murphy
Oct 7, 1864, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 340 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Lexington, Mass. & Ky.
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer

under the provisions of Genl
Order No 191 War Department
ser. Series of 1863 Entitled
in addition to bounty to a
premium of \$ 2.00 and one
month's pay also to a fur
lough of back thirty days
in his state before the war

Book mark:

Corrected by Payb. En.
Jacobson

Copyright

MAY. 29

9387232

* 1891 *

creation of his original
term of Enlistment

M

16

Ky.

Robert Murphy

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y, Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Re-enlisted as Veteran
Volunteer

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyright

M | 16

Ky.

Robert Murphy

Plt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 4 95; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged to en-

list as vet. vol.
under G. O. 191 War
Sept. 1863

Book mark:

Aston

M | **16** | **Ky.**

Robert Murphy
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Vet. Vol.*

Book mark: _____

46 | 16 | Ky.

Robert Murphy
Privt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: _____

Harlan
Copyist

M

18

Ky.

Robert Murphy

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Harlan

M | 16 | Ky.

Robert Murphy
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Forster
Copied

M

16

Ky.

Robert Murphy

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken sick at Nashville
since Dec 5, 64.

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Robert Marshall

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*When Sick
at Nashville
Tenn since Dec 5
1864*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

16

KY

Robert Marshall
Capt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *March*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

Detached sent to
Wash. Nashville
Sum Nov. 30/61

Book mark:

Whitcomb

Copyright

16

Ky.

Robert Murphy
Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1/1865*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged
at 10 PM at 12 PM
for the month
of January. Discharged
by Maj. J. M. Smith*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copy

M

16

Ky.

Robert Murphy

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company N.C. 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 5, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$2.25, 1865; drawn since \$18.12 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 100; due \$240 100

Remarks: Admitted to Roll
in Dec at Nashville
Tenn. for the months of
January & Feb'y, 1865.
By Maj. D. S. Sapp

Book mark:

W. H. Sapp

Copyright.

M.

16

Ky.

Robert Murphy

Prt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Keaton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Jan 27

1862.

Where

Camp Lee

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Paterson

Copied

M

16

Ky.

Robert Murphy

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patton

Copyist

Murphy Robert
Co. A, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Murphy,
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
De Declare, That I am 23 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mary Creek Tenn
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:
L D Murphy
Robert Murphy

No. _____

Robert Murphy
Volunteered at Mary Creek Tenn
Jan 1st 1864.
By Lieut M C Hutchinson R.O
16 Regiment of Oh vol Inf

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
16th Reg't of Oh vol Inf
Discharged Dec 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & M.)
Woman
3528

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Lincolne

TOWN OF

Empy Creek

I, *Robert Murphy* born in *Masson Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *23* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Robert Murphy* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Empy Creek*
this *First* day of *January* 1864. *Robert Murphy*
Witness *M. C. Williams*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Taylor
Capt Surgeon 16 Ky Vd
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert Murphy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
..... inches high.

M. J. Hutchinson
16th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *16th* Regiment of *Ky Vet Inf* Volunteers, on
the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Empy Creek Ky*

James T. Lee
Capt and A. C. M. D. 16 Ky Vd

1242
Murphy William
Co. No. 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	386636	26
2	402800	27
3	403384	28
4	403376	29
5	403368	30
6	403360	31
7	403352	32
8	403344	33
9	403336	34
10	403328	35
11	403320	36
12	403312	37
13	403304	38
14	403296	39
15	403288	40
16	403280	41
17	403272	42
18	403264	43
19	403256	44
20	403248	45
21	403240	46
22	403232	47
23	403224	48
24	403216	49
25	403208	50
26	403200	51
27	403192	52
28	403184	53
29	403176	54
30	403168	55
31	403160	56
32	403152	57
33	403144	58
34	403136	59
35	403128	60
36	403120	61
37	403112	62
38	403104	63
39	403096	64
40	403088	65
41	403080	66
42	403072	67
43	403064	68
44	403056	69
45	403048	70
46	403040	71
47	403032	72
48	403024	73
49	403016	74
50	403008	75
51	403000	76
52	402992	77
53	402984	78
54	402976	79
55	402968	80
56	402960	81
57	402952	82
58	402944	83
59	402936	84
60	402928	85
61	402920	86
62	402912	87
63	402904	88
64	402896	89
65	402888	90
66	402880	91
67	402872	92
68	402864	93
69	402856	94
70	402848	95
71	402840	96
72	402832	97
73	402824	98
74	402816	99
75	402808	100

M | 16 | Ky.

William Murphy

Prst., Co K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mumfordsville Ky, July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 26, 1861.

Where Camp Lee.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Castles
Copyright.

M | 18 | Ky.

William Murphy
Private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Feb. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 26, 1861.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Simon

(copied)

Tom

16

Ky.

William Murphy

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to June 23, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

7m

16

Ky.

William Tinsley

iii, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Suman

Copied

16

Ky.

William T. Smith

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolson

Copyd.

M

16

Ky.

William Murphy
Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

70 | 10

Ky.

William Thompson
Sic, Co. T., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

Ky.

18
William Murphy
Capt. Co. F. 125

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for 1/1/1918

Present or absent Present, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Fuller

M

16

Ky.

William Murphy

Cot, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

M

16

Ky.

William Murphy

Prs, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

16 | 16 | Ky.

William Murphy
Rt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Detached as
Brig. Wagoner Aug 14-63

Remarks cancelled

Book mark: _____

Puller

Copyright

Al | **16** | **Ky.**
William Murphy
Pr, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Allen
Coppied

M | 16 | Ky.

William Murphy
Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 12 ⁴³ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of re-enlistment
as per vol. G.O. 19th Series
1863, War Dept.

Book mark :

J. Walker

Mc | 10

Ky.

William Murphy

Pl., Co. L., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 0 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Re-mustered with Vol.

under provisions of Act March 11

April 1863 War Dept. - Identified

in addition to bounty to a premi-

um of \$2.00 and one month ad-

vanse pay and to a furlough for

least 30 days in his State before

the expiration of his original

term of enlistment

Book mark : _____

L. H. Conland

16

Ky.

William Murphy
For

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Vet.*

Book mark: _____

Tuller

M

16

Ky.

William Murphy
Pvt.

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

William Murphy

Priv.

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark: _____

Rogan

M

16

Ky.

William Murphy

Priv.

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Bogon

M

16

Ky.

William Murphy

Pvt.

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Copied

M

16

Ky.

William Murphy

Pt.

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1st Dec.

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Rogan

M

16

Ky.

William Murphy

Prst, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 9 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *dit*

Book mark: _____

Beard

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

William Murphy

Priv

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary Ann

Present or absent Present, 1865

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not

Book mark:

(229)

Beard

Apprent

16

Ky.

William Murphy
Box 25

Det., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for.

Remarks: *Net*

Book mark:

Board

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

William Murphy

Pvt., Co. A., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 31, 1863, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$47.16

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$200; due \$190

Remarks: Veteran. Put U. S. gov

one month's accounts

retained under Ch. O.

No 121

Book mark:

Board

Murphy William
Co. K, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.
/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment both to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlistment commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. Williams *McCarthy* *dealing*
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**,
Do Declare, That I am *21 years* years and *months* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Manassas*
the *first* day of *January* 18*64*
Witness: *J. H. Thompson* *William McCarthy*
Thompson *McCarthy*

No. _____
Volunteered at _____ 18 ____
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____ that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

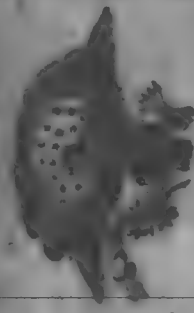
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15.)

Norman 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Summers Waverly

I, Wm Murphy born in Warrick Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Murphy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrick Co. } William H. Murphy
this first day of January 1864 } made
Before Me William H. Murphy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Murphy
Appt Surgeon 16 Ky V
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm Murphy
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet
2 1/2 inches high.

Wm H. Butler
16 Ky V Volunteer
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on
the 1 day of January, 1864, at Louisville
James H. Lee
Capt & com
2nd Div 23rd

243
Murphy, William R.
Co. E., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7355278	7
2	7356107	7
3	7356180	7
4	7356251	7
5	7356322	7
6	7356393	7
7	7356464	7
8	7356535	7
9	7356606	7
10	7356677	7
11	7356748	7
12	7356819	7
13	7356890	7
14	7356961	7
15	7357032	7
16	7357103	7
17	7357174	7
18	7357245	7
19	7357316	7
20	7357387	7
21	7357458	7
22	7357529	7
23	7357600	7
24	7357671	7
25	7357742	7
26	7357813	7
27	7357884	7
28	7357955	7
29	7358026	7
30	7358097	7
31	7358168	7
32	7358239	7
33	7358310	7
34	7358381	7
35	7358452	7
36	7358523	7
37	7358594	7
38	7358665	7
39	7358736	7
40	7358807	7
41	7358878	7
42	7358949	7
43	7359020	7
44	7359091	7
45	7359162	7
46	7359233	7
47	7359304	7
48	7359375	7
49	7359446	7
50	7359517	7
51	7359588	7
52	7359659	7
53	7359730	7
54	7359801	7
55	7359872	7
56	7359943	7
57	7360014	7
58	7360085	7
59	7360156	7
60	7360227	7
61	7360298	7
62	7360369	7
63	7360440	7
64	7360511	7
65	7360582	7
66	7360653	7
67	7360724	7
68	7360795	7
69	7360866	7
70	7360937	7
71	7361008	7
72	7361079	7
73	7361150	7
74	7361221	7
75	7361292	7
76	7361363	7
77	7361434	7
78	7361505	7
79	7361576	7
80	7361647	7
81	7361718	7
82	7361789	7
83	7361860	7
84	7361931	7
85	7362002	7
86	7362073	7
87	7362144	7
88	7362215	7
89	7362286	7
90	7362357	7
91	7362428	7
92	7362499	7
93	7362570	7
94	7362641	7
95	7362712	7
96	7362783	7
97	7362854	7
98	7362925	7
99	7362996	7
100	7363067	7

Ky.

No. 16 | William R. Murphy

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 5, 1864.

Where born Bracken Co. W. Va.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Brookville W. Va.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft - in.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville W. Va.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Bracken Co. W. Va.

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maxie

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

⁺
William R Murphy

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

William R. Murphy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mch 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

, 1864

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

James

(250)

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

William R. Murphy
Private, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: _____

M.

16

Ky.

William R. Murphy
Chie Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Sent to
Division Hospital sick
August 8, 1864.

Book mark:

J. J. J.

Copied

M.

16

Ky.

William R. Murphy
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Recruit sent to Dis.
Hospital sick Aug. 8, 1864

Book mark:

J. J. J.

M.

16

Ky.

William R. Murphy

Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: _____

James

M

16

Ky.

William R. Murphy
Prt Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rect Deserted

Jan 22. 1865 Due
us. for loss of gun
and accoutrements
\$21.75

Book mark:

(356)

J. K. Stewart

Copyright.

M |

16

| Ky.

William R. Murphy
Port, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd Deserted

Jan 22/65 voluntarily
returned Mch 27/65
restored to duty by order
Brig. Gen. Reilly Comdg
3 Div 23 A. C. due U.S.
\$12 95 cost of transp.

Book mark:

M. Stewart

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

William R. Murphy
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rect Due U.S.
\$12.95 cost of
transportation

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

M | 16

Ky.

William R. Murphy.
Bri., Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865

Where Cincinnati Ohio

Arrested:

When , 186

Where

Remarks:

Shut by Camp

Bank mark:

Hawley

Copyright

W 1

16

Ky.

William R. Murphy
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N.O. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 ³⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 140 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 160 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Rect. Due U. S.

\$1295 Cost of Transportation

Due U. S. for one musket

& act Retained under

G.O. No. 101

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R. Murphy desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
years and 14 months on account of disability or
to DECLARE, That I am
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Waco, Texas
the 22nd day of February, 1898
William R. Murphy

Witness:
W. R. Murphy

No. _____

William R. Murphy
Volunteered at _____

_____ 18

By _____

16 Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am _____ that the
I, _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. A recruit must be accompanied by a parent or guardian, or by a person of legal age, to be received into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be paid
bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 3.—Adjutant General and n-entlistment. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be paid
bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 4.—Adjutant General and n-entlistment. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be paid
bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky

TOWN OF

Braunsville

I, William R. Murphy, born in Kentucky
and by occupation a farmer, aged 19 years,
volunteered this 22nd day of February, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William R. Murphy, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Braunsville,
this 22nd day of Feb, 1864. William R. Murphy
Witness Eda Murphy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Eda P. Payton
Eda P. Payton
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm R. Murphy,
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

Eda P. Payton
Eda P. Payton
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT.

I, William R. Murphy desiring
to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 00 months
of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Brookville, Ky.
the 22 day of February 1864.

Witness: William R. Murphy

No. _____

William R. Murphy
Volunteered at Brookville Ky
Feb 22 1864.

By A. Murphy
1st Regiment of Ky V.V.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky

TOWN OF

Brooksville

I, *William R. Murphy*, born in *Brooksville*,
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *22nd* day of *February*, 186*4*,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law
for volunteers. And I, *William R. Murphy* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Brooksville*, *William R. Murphy*
the *22nd* day of *February*, 186*4*,
Witness *Abraham A. Murphy Capt*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Taylor

22 February 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wm. R. Murphy*
presently to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judg-
ment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of
an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *5' 10"* height, *fair* complexion, is *5' 10"* tall, *5' 10"* feet

Abraham A. Murphy Capt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *16th* Regiment of *Ky Veterans* Volunteers, on
the *16* day of *February*, 186*4*, at *Brooksville*.

Wm. Taylor
Capt 154th Inf
A. C. 700

Murphy, Jim E.

_____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

1244
Murray, Charles

Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, Charles

1245
Murrey, Charles
Co. G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, Charles

1246

Co *G.*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386802	25
2	9399196	27
3	9399266	28
4	9399334	29
5	9399400	30
6	9399463	31
7	9399526	33
8	9399591	35
9	9399645	36
10	9399703	37
11	9399767	38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Mo. | 16 | Ky.

Charles Murray

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Bracken Co. Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Harrison See Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 50.⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mason. Co. 7 Cong.

West Ky.
Company to which assigned "G"

Remarks: _____

Book mark: 5523-a-1889.

Magee

M

16

Ky.

Charles Murray

Put

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Kept sick at Burnside
Point Ky April 25, 1864.
Reenlist.

Book mark: See 5523-a-89

Lloyd

16

16

Ky.

Charles Murry

Put, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent sick to Camp
3 Div. 23 A.C. June 12/1864.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copied.

M

18

Ky.

⁺
Charles Murrey

Put Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hoop
since June 12, 1864. Reenlist.

Book mark:

Floyd

16

18

Ky.

Charles⁺ Murray

Put

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. + Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Reenit. Sick in Lane
Hosp since June 13, 1864.

Book mark:

Moyd

Mo

18

Ky.

Charles Mury

Put

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reunit. sick in Gen.
Hospital since June 12, 1864.*

Book mark:

Thayer

M

16

Ky.

Charles Murry

Port., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit In Genl
Hospital since June 12
1864.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copied

M

18

Ky.

Charles Murry

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Sick in
Gen Hospital since
June 12. 1864.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Charles Murry

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit sick in
Genl Hospt since
June 12. 1864.

Book mark:

Humphreys

M

18

Ky.

Charles Murry

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Campy Shop, N.C., July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ X _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 21, 1864.

Clothing account

Now settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 17 ⁵¹ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: * Recruit sick in

Gen Hospital since

June 12, 1864

Book mark: 5523 A - 89

Humphries

No. 16 Ky.

Charles Murray.

, Co. G, 16th Regt. Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5523 A. 1889.

Adjutant General
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 5th, 1889.

Admitted to No 2 General
Hospital Chattanooga Tenn.
June 19th 1864. with Acute
Dysentery. and died July 3
1864. Cause Continued fever.

Murray

Copyright

Murray, Charles

, Co. G.

16

Reg Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Miller, desiring to volunteer as a recruit in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months
 Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been married; that I have never been in the service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before or after a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Dayton the 10th day of March 1864

John C. Wells Charles Miller

No. 1
Charles Miller
 Volunteered at Camp Lee
March 21 1864
 By W. C. Hatcher
 Regiment of Artillery

1 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 I was _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do consent, That I am
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
 for the period of three years.

Given at _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky

OF

Madison

I, Charles Henry

born in *Gracken Co.*

in the State of *Kentucky*

aged *eighteen* years,

and for occupation a *farmer*

Do hereby acknowledge to

volunteered this *twenty first* day of *March*

in *1864*

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law

for volunteers. And I, *Charles Henry*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of

America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies

or opposers whenever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President

of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Gracken*

Charles Henry

this *21st* day of *March* 1864

Before me, *Amos*

Amos

Dec 16 74 8 9 nys

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *blue* hair, *light* complexion, is *about 5 feet 6 inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the day of *March* 1864 at *Gracken* Kentucky
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *2nd* of *Gracken* Regiment of *Volunteers*

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT

I, Charles Wesley, desiring to VOLUNTEER in the Army, do hereby declare, for the term of THREE YEARS, that I am under 18 years and months of age; that I have never been in the United States service on account of disability or by capture of enlistment, or by order heretofore, or a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Chapin, Ark. the 11th day of March 1864

Charles Wesley Charles Wesley

No. 1
 Volunteered at Camp Perry
March 21 1864,
 By W. C. Hatcher
Regiment of A. V. S.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Charles Wesley, Do consent, That I am the son of Charles Wesley that the said Charles Wesley is under 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at Chapin, Ark. the 11th day of March 1864

Witness Charles Wesley

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois

County of

Madison

I, *Charles Murray*, born in *Gracien Co.*

in the State of *Illinois*, aged *eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Soldier*, do hereby acknowledge

that I have entered this *Army* first day of *March* 186*7*

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law

for volunteers. And I, *Charles Murray*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of

America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies

or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President

of the United States, and the officers of the officers appointed over me, according to

the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Gracien Co.*

this *21* day of *March* 186*7*, *Charles Murray*

Witness my hand and seal, this *21* day of *March* 186*7*, *Charles Murray*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

McCarline

Dec 16 7 8 9 10 11

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. I have also observed that the Volunteer is of good health, and that his hair, skin, and teeth are of a good quality.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Regiment of *Volunteers*, Recruiting Officer.

Witness my hand and seal, this *21* day of *March* 186*7*, *Charles Murray*

the *21* day of *March* 186*7*, at *Gracien Co.* Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company *Volunteers*, Regiment of *Volunteers*.

1247

Murry, Charles
Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murry, Charles

1248
Musset, Francis
Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mossett, Francis M

1264
Meyer, Charles
Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meyer, Charles

1250
Meyer, Frederick, Sr
Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meyer, Frederick, Sr

1251
Meyer, Frederick, Jr.
Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meyer, Frederick, Jr.

1252
 + Myers Alfred W.
 Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395264	25
2	9395387	26
3	9395424	27
4	9395501	28
5	9395578	29
6	9395655	30
7	9395732	31
8	9395809	32
9	9395886	33
10	9395963	34
11	9396040	35
12	9396117	36
13	9396194	37
14	9396271	38
15	9396348	39
16	9396425	40
17	9396502	41
18	9396579	42
19	9396656	43
20	9396733	44
21	9396810	45
22	9396887	46
23	9396964	47
24	9397041	48
25	9397118	49
26	9397195	50

Back

M

16

Ky.

Alfred H. Myers

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as
Hosp. Nurse

Book mark:

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

Alfred A. Myers
Pvt.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowmy

M | 16 | Ky.

Alfred H. Myers
Dr, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Where C. Lee, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Lowry

Copied

M

16

Ky.

Alfred A. Myers
Priv, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

~~Remarks~~ Mustered in
July 27 62. Camp
Lee.

Book mark:

Louise

M

16

Ky.

Alfred A. Myers

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowny

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Alfred A. Meyers

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

M | 16 | Ky.

Alfred N. Tugers
Pat-

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Marrap, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp
Copyright

M

18

Ky.

Alfred N Myers

Put

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

Present or absent

Present

, 188 3

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

Alfred W. Myre

Put, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

me

16

Ky.

Alfred N. Myers

Pat-

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Name appears in Column
of Names Present as John H.
Murphy

Book mark:

Knapp

711

16

Ky.

Alfred W. Myers

Pat

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Corrid.

M

16

Ky.

Alfred H. Myers

Capt

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Original

M. | 16 | Ky.

Alfred N. Myers.

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$13. ⁶² 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
re-enlistment as Veteran &c.

No. 191 Service of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

J. A. Frank.

M 16 | Ky.

Alfred M. Myers
Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60 ¹⁰⁰; due, \$ 340 ¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Re-mustered as vet.
Vol. under L.O. 191 of
1863. W.D.

Book mark : _____

Schenck

M

16

Ky.

Alfred N. Myers

Put-

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Bereav.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Knaip

Copied

m

16

Ky.

Alfred N. Myers

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McChapin, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: W

Book mark:

(250)

Jones

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Alfred H. Byers

Pres., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Det. Reassigned for Dist
Hospital Nurse June 2^d 1864

Book mark:

James

(157)

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Alfred N. Myers

Private

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Detailed for Division Hospital June 2d 1864.

Book mark:

James

M.

16

Ky.

Alfred N. Myers
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Detailed for duty -
Hospital Nurse June 2^d 1864

Book mark:

J. J. J.

M

16

Ky.

Albert N. Myers

Prw. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not sick in Hosp.
band "for Hall" and since
June 22/64

Book mark:

James

M/1

16

Ky.

Alfred H. Myers

Priv

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

Present or absent

Absent

, 1865.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Vet Sick in
Genl Kaspl. Chattanooga
Tenn Nov 1. 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyright

W/1

16

Ky.

Alfred A. Myers
Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet In Hosp
Camp. for Bolt Ind.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

M

16

Ky.

Alfred L. Myers

Priv

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Was Sick in
Joe Holt Hospl
Ind since
June 2/64

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(25)

Copyright

M | 16 | Ky.

Alfred A Myers

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop R. Co., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date^x _____, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 30, 1865; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Vet. Sick in Joe

Kolt Koehl since June

22nd 1864 Descriptive

roll furnished Discharge

not furnished

Book mark: Mustered out
(over)

J. H. Hewart

JUN.-1

9396854

1891

Aug 1st 1865 vide
Report of chf M and
A officers of Ky on file

721

16

Ky.

Alfred K. Meyers

Out Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Age 38 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 40 20 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: A. Veteran Discharged
in accordance with Civil
Letter from A. G. O. dated
June 29/65.

Book mark:

Hammer

Meyers, Alf. N.
Co. C, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures

Bed Cards	/	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	/	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ward 7
Hospital Number 9561 Bed 46

Name Albert J. Myers
Age 39 Nationality American
Married or Single

Indication of Injury or Disease
Last Office address of Sarah C. Myers
Who is nearest relation same

at Post Co. E Regiment 16 Reg
Admitted Jan 30 1894
From what source at 14. 1/2

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly what and
character of wound or injury)

of & Memoranda

John A. C. H.
J. A. C. H.

What cause or occasion

210

TREATMENT.

[PLEASE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

RESULT AND DATE.

1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred K. Myers desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 months
 Do Declare, That I am thirty eight years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Windsor, N. C.
 the first day of January 1864
 Witness: Edo. Murphy Alfred K. Myers

No. _____
Alfred K. Myers
 Volunteered at Windsor, N. C.
Jan 1st 1864
 By Edo. Murphy
10th Regiment of N. C. Vol. Inf.
10th enlistment; last served in Company (E).
16th Reg't of N. C. Vol. Inf.
 Discharged Dec 21 1868

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____, that the
 the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

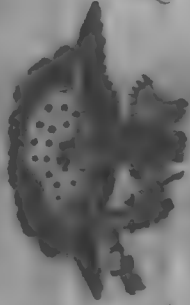
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the superintendent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Indiana
Proby Creek

I, *Albert H. Myers* born in *Barren Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *thirty eight* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* - DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186 *4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Albert H. Myers* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at *Proby Creek, Tenn*
this *first* day of *January* 186 *4* by *A. Myers*
Witness *Dr. R. H. Hottel*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Coates
Dr. R. H. Hottel
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Albert H. Myers*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black eyes*, *black in face*, complexion, is *five* feet
and *four* inches high.

M. J. G. Hottel
16th
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *16th* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on
the *1st* day of *January*, 186 *4*, at *Proby Creek, Tennessee*
Louisville, Ky *James Lee Jr*
Capt & Co
Dr. 23rd & C

250
Myers George W.
Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386968	26
2	7377981	27
3	7388537	28
4	738036	29
5	738125	30
6	738168	31
7	738216	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

M

16

Ky.

George H. Miller

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Craft, Pendleton
Cornwall, Ky., Dec. 1, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1864

Where enlisted at home

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov. 1, 1864

Where mustered in at home

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited at home

Company to which assigned 1st Co.

Remarks:

Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

M. L. Edwards

M | 16 | Ky.

George W. Mires

Pl., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright

M | 16 | Ky.

Geo. Myres.

Priv., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

To be deducted from pay for loss
of Gun & Account with Camp
& Garrison Equip. 25.82.

Check mark:

Hessley

Copyd.

M

16

Ky.

George W. Myers

Prt Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from
Jan'y 23 to Feb. 2, '65. Returned
to duty by order of Brig. Gen. Riley.
Charged with accounts of
camp & garrison equipment \$29.07.

Book mark:

Myers

Copied

M

16

Ky.

+
George W. Myers

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Charged with Gun
and Accoutrements of Camp
and Garrison Equipage, \$29.07.

Book mark:

Index

M

16

Ky.

George H. Myers

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Detached for Teamster,
June 13, '65

Book mark: _____

Smiley

M

16

Ky.

George W. Myers

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop's, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Pay due from date of enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 26, 1864, drawn since \$ 26 ⁷²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Smith

Copy

Myers, George W

, Co. F

16

Regt Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dea. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Annuity Sheet
Assignment
Assets
Birth or Effects
Commission
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Pay

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Enlisted at Lebanon

Ernest M. Hawkins

By

T. B. Messinger

John L. Maxwell

Dist. of Ky

P.O. Box 100, New York, N.Y.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

Given at Lebanon Ky
the 26 day of Nov 1864

H. Lancaster George W. Myers
 ^{his}
 mark

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky.

Hardin Co

I, George W Myers

born in the State

of Kentucky, aged 18 years, and byoccupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed withJames M Hawkins, Esq., of Hardin Co

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the

26 day of Sept, 1864;and having thus agreed with said James M Hawkins, I DO HEREBYACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26 day of Sept

1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hardinthis 26 day of Sept, 1864Before James M. MillerNotary PublicA. J. East

George W. Myers
made

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James M. Hawkins, drafted in Hardin Co,

Sept 26, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

James M. Miller
 Provost Marshal

James M. Miller
 Commissioner of Board

John C. Maxwell
 Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 Dist. of Kentucky

✓ 1254
Myers, James

Co. E., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395248	2
2	9395336	3
3	9395423	4
4	9395507	5
5	9395551	6
6	9395595	7
7	9395639	8
8	9395683	9
9	9395727	10
10	9395771	11
11	9395815	12
12	9395859	13
13	9395903	14
14	9395947	15
15	9395991	16
16	9396035	17
17	9396079	18
18	9396123	19
19	9396167	20
20	9396211	21
21	9396255	22
22	9396299	23
23	9396343	24
24	9396387	25
25	9396431	26
26	9396475	27
27	9396519	28
28	9396563	29
29	9396607	30
30	9396651	31
31	9396695	32
32	9396739	33
33	9396783	34
34	9396827	35
35	9396871	36
36	9396915	37
37	9396959	38
38	9397003	39
39	9397047	40
40	9397091	41
41	9397135	42
42	9397179	43
43	9397223	44
44	9397267	45
45	9397311	46
46	9397355	47
47	9397399	48
48	9397443	49
49	9397487	50
50	9397531	51
51	9397575	52
52	9397619	53
53	9397663	54
54	9397707	55
55	9397751	56
56	9397795	57
57	9397839	58
58	9397883	59
59	9397927	60
60	9397971	61
61	9398015	62
62	9398059	63
63	9398103	64
64	9398147	65
65	9398191	66
66	9398235	67
67	9398279	68
68	9398323	69
69	9398367	70
70	9398411	71
71	9398455	72
72	9398499	73
73	9398543	74
74	9398587	75
75	9398631	76
76	9398675	77
77	9398719	78
78	9398763	79
79	9398807	80
80	9398851	81
81	9398895	82
82	9398939	83
83	9398983	84
84	9399027	85
85	9399071	86
86	9399115	87
87	9399159	88
88	9399203	89
89	9399247	90
90	9399291	91
91	9399335	92
92	9399379	93
93	9399423	94
94	9399467	95
95	9399511	96
96	9399555	97
97	9399599	98
98	9399643	99
99	9399687	100

7M | 16 | Ky.

James Myers

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N. C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 ⁸³/₁₀₀
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copied.

M 16

Ky.

James Myers

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Brown

Where born

Brown Co. Ohio,

Occupation

Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 1

, 1864

Where

Moorey Creek, Ind

By whom

M. C. Hutchins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Talbot

M

16

Ky.

James Myers
Pot., Co. E

Age years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Louvy

Copied.

M

18

Ky.

James Myers

Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

Copied

M

16

Ky.

James Myers

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Mustered in
Jan'y 27 62 Capt La.

Book mark:.

Lowry

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

James Myers

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct. 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

Copyright

James Myers
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry *Copied*

Mc

16

Ky.

James Myrris

Plt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

M

16

Ky.

James Hedges

Regiment, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Captain

M

16

Ky.

James Myers

Wagoner, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knap

M

16

Ky.

James Myers

Wagoner. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kirsch

Carried

Me

16

Ky.

James Myers

Wagoner, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Jam. Myer

Wagoner. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

M. | 16 | Ky.

James Myers.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 5. 64 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
reenlistment as veteran S. V.

No. 191 Series of 1863. War Dept.

Book mark:

J. N. Frank.

M

16

Ky.

James Myers

Reg't, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$60⁰⁰ 100; due, \$345⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as vet.

Vol. under H.O. 191 of
1863 M.D.

Book mark:

Scherich

11

16

Ky.

James Hyerb
Pat-

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

(368)

Knapf

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

James Myers
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Dis.

Book mark: _____

m

16

Ky.

James Myers

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Let

Book mark:

James

M

16

Ky.

James Myers -
Priv Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vat.*

Book mark:

James

M

18

Ky.

James Myers
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar to Dec 1863 -

Quarter

Book mark:

Forward

M

16

Ky.

James Myers

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Sent

As shown on roll

Book mark:

James

M.

16

Ky.

James Myers

Private, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

James's

NV |

16

| Ky.

James Myers
Pvt

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Vet

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(1865)

Original

M

16

Ky.

James Myers
Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Vet

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

(258)

Original

M

18

Ky.

James Myers
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Myers, James
Co. E, '16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Myers desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am born years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at High Creek Tennessee
the 31st day of January 1864
Witness:
James Myers

No. _____
James Myers
Volunteered at High Creek
By James Myers 1864
16th Regiment of Regt Vol Inf
Discharged Dec 31 1863
1st enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16th Reg't of Regt Vol Inf
Discharged Dec 31 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1472.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of masters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Norman 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Major General

I, *James Myers* born in *Kentucky* aged *Twenty* years, in the State of *Ohio* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have and by occupation a *Soldier* day of *January* 1864 volunteered this *First* day of the *United States of America*, for the to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Myers* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. *James Myers*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Major Creek Tenn* this *First* day of *January* 1864
Amie C. C. C. C. C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army; and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Amie C. C. C. C. C.
Amie C. C. C. C. C.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Myers* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet *Five* inches high.

Amie C. C. C. C. C.
Amie C. C. C. C. C.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*, *16th* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *January*, 1864, at *Louisville Ky* *James A. Lee*
Capt & A. M.
2^d Div 23rd A. C.

1255
Myers, George M
Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myers, George M

1256
Neal. Robert

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Neil. Robert

1257
Neale. Robert
Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.
Sergeant | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Neil. Robert

1238
† Neil Robert

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2392203	2
2	2392301	3
3	2392399	4
4	23924	5
5	239256	6
6	2392	7
7	2392	8
8	239281	9
9	2392877	10
10	2392	11
11	2392	12
12	2392	13
13	2392	14
14	2392	15
15	2392	16
16	2392	17
17	2392	18
18	2392	19
19	2392	20
20	2392	21
21	2392	22
22	2392	23
23	2392	24
24	2392	25
25	2392	26
26	2392	27
27	2392	28
28	2392	29
29	2392	30
30	2392	31
31	2392	32
32	2392	33
33	2392	34
34	2392	35
35	2392	36
36	2392	37
37	2392	38
38	2392	39
39	2392	40
40	2392	41
41	2392	42
42	2392	43
43	2392	44
44	2392	45
45	2392	46
46	2392	47
47	2392	48
48	2392	49
49	2392	50
50	2392	51
51	2392	52
52	2392	53
53	2392	54
54	2392	55
55	2392	56
56	2392	57
57	2392	58
58	2392	59
59	2392	60
60	2392	61
61	2392	62
62	2392	63
63	2392	64
64	2392	65
65	2392	66
66	2392	67
67	2392	68
68	2392	69
69	2392	70
70	2392	71
71	2392	72
72	2392	73
73	2392	74
74	2392	75
75	2392	76
76	2392	77
77	2392	78
78	2392	79
79	2392	80
80	2392	81
81	2392	82
82	2392	83
83	2392	84
84	2392	85
85	2392	86
86	2392	87
87	2392	88
88	2392	89
89	2392	90
90	2392	91
91	2392	92
92	2392	93
93	2392	94
94	2392	95
95	2392	96
96	2392	97
97	2392	98
98	2392	99
99	2392	100

M

16

Ky.

Robert Neal

Draft, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

W. Mason

Copied.

16

Ky.

M
Robert Miel

Sgt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Captain

M

16

Ky.

Robert Miel

Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copied

M

16

Ky.

Robert Miel

Sergeant Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copyright

N

16

Ky.

Robert Neil

Sgt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Noted Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

2757 Night

Copy

N | 16 | 1 / 54y.

Robert Neil
Sgt, Co. C, 16 Regt 54y. Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. 1st Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Neil
Comd'g

N

16

Ky.

Robert Hill

Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyright

16

Ky.

Robert Kiel

Sgt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Mighel

Copyright

16

Ky.

Robert Hill
Sgt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

W. H. Wright
Clerk

IV

16

Ky.

Robert Stiel

Sergeant Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Copies

N

16

Ky.

Robert Neil

Sergt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Copy

St

16

Ky.

Robert Neil

Serget, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
13 Ky. Jan. 16, 1864.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

N

16
13

Ky.

Robert Neale

5th Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 16th Ky
Vol Inf to official order No
8 from 2 Dec 63 a c
Am Hospital Knoxville
Tenn

Book mark:

James Copied

N

13

Ky.

Robert Mead

5th Regt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar: Apr, 1864.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 for Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Remarks: In Hospital at LouisvilleKyTransferred from the 16th KyInf by official order No 2from 2^d Div. It had quarters23 a.p.Book mark:

(356)

James Captain

2

16

Ky.

Robert Niel

Capt Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dts Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Madison Ind
April 12/64 Sick in
hospital

Book mark:

House

Copyright

St

16

Ky.

Robert Kiel

Sgt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to
13 Reg. V. Inf. Jan. 16,
1864.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

N

18

Ky.

Robert Stiel

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
last heard of Madison, Ind.
Apr. 12/64. Transferred
from 13 Reg't. June 19/64.
Reduced from Sgt. on
account of not re-enlisting
by order of Maj. White.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

N

16
13

Ky.

Robert Neal

5th Sgt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to the 16th
Regt Ky Inf by S. F. C.
No 50 & 51 Army of
the Ohio

Book mark:

(268)

James
Copyright

16

Ky.

2

Robert Mil

Expt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: 1 indictment
sick at Marietta Ga
Oct. 8, 1864

Book mark: _____

House

Copyright

2

16

Ky.

Robert Inel

Capt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enl. Reduced
from Sgt to Capt
Feb 1/64

Book mark:

House

N

16

Ky.

Robert Neil

Capt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlist Discharged by
Reason of Expiration of term
of service Jan 27/65

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

N

16

Ky.

Robert Aril

Co. 16, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Greensboro N. C., May 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 11, 1865.

Last paid to

** Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30* 1863; drawn since \$ *1.50* - *79* 100

Due soldier \$ *64* 76 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: ** Has been paid for the months of January & Feb. 1865*

To be paid as Sergeant to the first day February 1864.

Entitled to Travelling Allowances and Subsistence from Greensboro N. C. to Camp Robinson

Book mark: *over*

Nammur

Original

MAY. 29

9387775

1891

Hy
non Vet of this Company
were mustered out at
Louisville by Lt. Brown A.C.
m. & this salary accounted for

Hospital Number 12601 Ward 10
Bed 4

Name Robert Keit

Age 45 Nativity Penn

Married or Single Single

Residence Mayoville Ky

Office address of } E. Holt

or nearest relative } Pittsburgh Penn

at Co C Regiment 16 Ky

Admitted Jan 9 1865

Place where No 15 Nashville Tenn

Notes: (in original cases state explicitly what and
character of wound or injury.)

Ch. Diarrhea

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

How received

By accident or weapon

TREATMENT.

[PLEASE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to

Duty April 24

Duty April 24/85.

Neil. Robert
Cpl, Co. C, 16 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

1
Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

City

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1257
Neilson Benjamin F.
Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson Benjamin F.

1260
Nelson Benjamin

Co. *D*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant *Sergeant*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	9393753	2
2	6393838	27
3	4393923	28
4	6394004	29
5	4394079	30
6	4394146	31
7	6394210	32
8	6394255	33
9	4394311	34
10	4394366	35
11	4394411	36
12	4394466	37
13	4394511	38
14	4394566	39
15	4394611	40
16	4394666	41
17	4394711	42
18	4394766	43
19	4394811	44
20	4394866	45
21	4394911	46
22	4394966	47
23	4395011	48
24	4395066	49
25	4395111	50

N | 16

Ky.

Benjamin F. Wilson
Sgt. Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 27 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8*, 1861.Where *Camp Kenton*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 28*, 1862.Where *Camp Lee*Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

A. V. Fitch
Capped.

W. 1 16 Ky.

Benjamin F. Wilson
Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1st. May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by A. J. Green &

Book mark:

A. J. Green

Copyright

V

16

Ky.

Benjamin L. Neilson
Sgt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *215*

L. A. Fitch

N

16

Ky.

Benjamin P. Wilson

2^d Lt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

N

16

Ky.

Benjamin H. Wilson

Sgt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Fitch

N |

16

| Ky.

Benjamin F. Wilson
Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. V. White
Copyist

16

Ky.

Benjamin F. Wilson

High Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Promoted Sergeant*
Sergeant to 1st Sergeant
March 21st 1863

Book mark: _____

Wilson

— Benjamin F. Keiser

20 20 Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sigheer

16

Ky.

James S. [unclear]
1st Regt Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

Block mark: _____

(125)

[Signature]
Copyist

A 1 16

Ky.

Benjamin F. Nelson
1st Lt., Co. D., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60⁰⁰ ₁₀₀; due, \$ 340⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as vet.

Vol. under A.P. 19th

Ms. of 1863.

Book mark:

(2/1)

Schuch

Original

16

Ky.

Benjamin F. Fisher

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

Ky.

Benjamin T. Nelson
Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *for 100*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

Copyright

No. 16

Ky.

Benjamin F. Neilson.

14 Sept, Co. A., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 21, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$10. 02 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
reenlistment as veteran U. S.

Nov 91 Har Dept Louis 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Funk

Copied

16

Ky.

Ben F. Wilson

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wilson*

Book mark: _____

Hyde

Copy

N.

16

Ky.

Benjamin F. Nelson,

Ser't, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Copyist

N.

16

Ky.

Benjamin F. Nelson,

Sergt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

N.

16

Ky.

Benjamin F. Nelson,

Serg't, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copyright

N. | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Nelson,
Sergt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent. — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Ky.

16

Ky.

Benjamin F. Nelson,
Sergt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Copyright

16

Ky.

Benjamin F. Nelson,
Sergeant, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan⁴ Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark: _____

Goodman

21.

18

Ky.

Benjamin F. Nelson,

Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Goodman.

N. | 18 | Ky.
Benjamin F. Nelson
Inf., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Choke No. July 16, 1860.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1860.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 45.50.

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100.

Bounty paid \$ 210; due \$ 190.100.

Remarks: Rel. Promoted from Private
to 3rd Lieut. Jan. 17, 1864, by
order Col. South, Comdg. 16th Ky.

Book mark:

Goodman

Copied.

N.

16

Ky.

Benjamin F. Nelson,
Sergeant, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May^{2d} June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Detached with 3^d Div.

Ambulance Corps, June
13, 1865.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Nelson, Benjamin F.
Co D, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin D. Wilson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am 23 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossy Creek Tenn
the 15th day of January 1864

Witness:
Henry C. Weaver Lt. Col. 1st Regt. of W. Va.
Orville W. D.

No. 1

Benjamin D. Wilson
Volunteered at Mossy Creek Tenn
By Larry 1st 1864
St. M. A. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
16th Regt of Ky. Vol. Inf.
Discharged 31st Dec. 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both en-
listment and re-enlistment—enlistment in the Army, &c., and re-enlistment in the same service.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will must, in all cases, be first in the
Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or a recruit commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments
as having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, William A. Wilson born in Princeton Co

in the State of Virginia aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 27th day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

swear to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, William A. Wilson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton Virginia

this 27th day of January 1864

Witness my hand and seal

Wm A Wilson

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company D 16th Regiment of Ky Inf. Volunteers, on the 18th day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky.

James A. Lee
Capt. & C.M.
2nd Div 23 A.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm A Wilson
16th Ky Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm A Wilson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm A Wilson
16th Regiment of Ky Inf. Volunteers,
EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

126

Nelson James

Co. *B*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390854	26
2	9390931	27
3	9391003	28
4	9387595	29
5	9391086	30
6	9392170	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back: _____

16

Ky.

James Wilson

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on *Company Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Left in Hosp. at*
Cornington, Ky. by order
of Surgeon

Book marks *Disch'd Aug. 16/62*
W. H. C. Cooke

A 1 16 | **Ky.**

James Nelson

Priv. Co. P. 16 Reg't Kentucky

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862)

Remarks: on furlough

from July 18/62

Book mark

J. H. Brandon

Copyright

N.

16

Ky.

James Wilson

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Left in hosp. at
Corington by order of Surg.
since July 15/62.

Book mark: Disch'd Aug. 16/62. File
272.12

Looke

N

18

Ky.

James Nelson

Pr^x, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ^x _____, 186 .

Last paid to July 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 02. 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: ^x Discharged at

Lexington Ky. Nov. 8/1862.

by reason of dangerous

Went private by disability

Book mark Discharged Aug. 1/1862

Wid. J. B. R.

Castling

Copyright

7 | 16 | Ky.

James Nelson
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

from Aug 27/62 to Aug 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Newton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cook
(368-7) (Signed)

71. | 16 | Ky.

James Wilson
Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent for 20 days

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : Cooke

Nelson, James

A, Co. *B*, *16* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

579 No. 46. 19

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James Adams
Private Co. B
11th Reg't of Ky. Vols.

Approved
L. H. Holden
Surgeon U. S. A. &
Medical Director.

COMPARED WITH
AND DIRECTED BY
GALLS

Capt. J. H. Allen

Sept. 17/62
En route to the
R.R.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Chas. H.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James Nelson of Captain Luther S. Wardens Company, (B) of the Twentieth Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by God S. Lewman of Kenton at 16 years; he was born the 16th day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Rowan Co. in the State of Pennsylvania is 55 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, light complexion, Gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Mechanic. During the last two years the said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here insert directions on Form 13, p. 500, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The above James Nelson has been affected with Rheumatism for 4 months and has been entirely unfit for duty for the past sixty days.

(Here insert directions on Form 13, p. 500, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Covington, La. to 69 Luther S. Wardens Capt. Commanding Company.

DATE: August 14th 1869 of

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

Captain

because of

Chronic Rheumatism

(Here insert per. 1124, p. 545, and directions on Form 13, p. 500, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Dr. J. H. Jones Surgeon.

Discharge, this

under General Order

No 65-From Dept

16th day of

August 1869 at Cincinnati Ohio

By order of Major Corn

Carl

Commanding the Regt

to state the degree of disability.

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—M. C. Cornett—Fleming State—Kentucky

(REPLACES.)

[Gov. Form. Ord., Mar. 20, 1869.]

✓ 1262
Netherly Peter
Co. *C*, 16 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392274	25
2	9388687	26
3	9388687	27
4	9388687	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

N

16

Ky.

Peter Netherly

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where Camp Madson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 18/61.

* as appears on roll.

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark :

Madson

Copied.

7.

1

16

Ky.

Peter Netherly

Co. B, 16

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height, _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted

Not shown

Francis C. O'Connell

Captain

No. | 16 | Ky.

Peter Netherly
Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Appears on

List of Deserters
from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
June 30, 1863

DESERTED.
When *Nov. 14*, 1861.
Where *Paintsville Ky.*

Remarks :

Book mark :

N

16

Ky.

Peter Ketherly

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. - Absent without
leave since
Jan. 1, 1862

Book mark:

Thomson

1263
Newberry John J

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386804
2	9402261
3	9402334
4	9402895
5	9402462
6	9402758
7	13201-1-100
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

13201-1-100

N. 1 16 | **Ky.**
John J. Newberry
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *10* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born *Armstrong Co. Pa.*
Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Maysville Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft *10* in.

When mustered in *Apr 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Louisville Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *50* or *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mason. Co. 9th Cong.*
Mich Ky.

Company to which assigned *"I"*

Remarks: *Det. Served. Months*
in 70. Vol Inf.

Remark Cancelled by line
Book mark: *10201-a-1883.*

Magie
Copied.

N

18

Ky.

John J. Newberry

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McQuay, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 500 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Sachman

N

16

Ky.

~~John J. Newbury~~ X
~~Pr~~ X

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 6

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: ver

Corrected by Edwards & Co

Book mark: _____

Sachman

(166)

Copyright

72

16

Ky.

John H. Henshaw
Pr

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 500 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: us - served
Twenty five months
in 70" Ohio.

Book mark:

Sachman

A

16

Ky.

John J. Newberry

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *ver*

(No roll next on which name appears)

Book mark: _____

Lachman

N

18

Ky.

John I Newberry

Pr., Co. J, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N.C., July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~

Last paid to

Apr 14, 1864.

Clothing account:

None

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 88 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit Taken from
the Co. & Regt. as a Drayman
from Co. C to Ohio Inf Vol.
Oct. 20-64

Book mark:

4621-24, 46231-1-1883

Fuller

N. 16 Ky.

John J. Newberry.

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark 13301-A-1883

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 11, 1898.

This man, under the name

Andrew J. Newberry

deserted from Co. C, 70 Reg't Ohio

Infantry, March 13, 1864, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

The notation of
February 11, 1884, is
canceled.

Bjn

Newberry, John J.

Co.

16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furlongs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Newbery desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mayville, Kentucky
the 14th day of April 1864

Witness: M. L. Hutchins John J. Newbery
many

No. _____

John J. Newbery
Volunteered at Mayville, Ky
March 14th, 1864
By M. L. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Ky - Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
7th Reg't of Ohio Vol

Discharged _____ 1864

Feb. 1890. This paper was formerly
filed in the Bureau of the War, H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
_____ of _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Newbern desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Marysville, Kentucky
the 14 day of March 1864
Witness: On file by John J. Newbern
162 Regt. 13 Vol.

No. _____
John J. Newbern
Volunteered at Marysville Ky
March 14 18 64
By 16th Regt of 13th Vol.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (711)
711 Regt of Ohio Vol.
Discharged _____ 18 60.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will count, in all cases, as if the soldier had been mustered into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Pennsylvania
I, John J. Newbery born in Pennsylvania Co
in the State of Pennsylvania born in Pennsylvania Co
and by occupation a Farmer aged thirty years
volunteered this 14 day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John J. Newbery do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Manassas Virginia his John J. Newbery
the 14 day of March 1864
Witness Ma le Dutolins Major

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John J. Newbery
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is fair set
five inches high.

Ma le Dutolins
16th Regiment of Volunteers
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on
the 6 day of April, 1864, at Louisville Ky

G. M. Brayton
Capt 15th Ky Infy
Mustering Officer

1264
Newberry. John J

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newberry. John J

1265.
Newbury, John J.
Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newberry, John J.

✓ 1266
Newdigate John
Co. *H*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399 829	28
2	9399 915	29
3	9399 996	30
4	9400 077	31
5	9400 154	32
6	9400 221	33
7	9400 298	34
8	9400 365	35
9	9400 429	36
10	9400 493	37
11	9400 557	38
12	9400 620	39
13	9400 688	40
14	9400 754	41
15	9400 824	42
16	9401 243	43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Rank Mark:

71 R.C.

A

16

Ky.

John Newdipate

Priv......, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wilson

A.

16

Ky.

John Newdigate

Pr., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

A

16

Ky.

John Newdigate

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

16

Ky.

John A. ...

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

16

Ky.

John Newdigate

Priv...., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*..., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyright

N

16

Ky.

John H. Newdigate

Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Newdigate

14 | 16 | Ky.

John A. Mendigute
Priv, Co. 16, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

16

Ky.

John M. Mearns

Priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 9 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Mearns

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

John M. Maudslayi

Pl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

affirmed

Copyright

M

16

Ky.

John M. Mordigato

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Mordigato

M 16 Ky.

John M. Maudigate
Priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *He enlisted as Veteran*
Accepted by Surgeon - left
Salt Lickville, Tenn. Hospital
July 12. 1864

Book mark: _____

W. S. Maudigate

16

Ky.

N
John Newdigate
Orl., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks

Left in Hospital
Louisville Ky. Feb. 12.
1864.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyright

A

16

Ky.

John Newdigate
Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Reenlist
Left in Hospital Louisville
Ky. Feb'y 12th 1864.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyright

A

16

Ky.

John Newdigate

Prk

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Vet. Reserve Corps to
take effect May 1st/64.
Agreeable to Gen. Order
No. 188. War Dept. April
28th/1864.*

Book mark:

Harris

A

18

Ky.

John Newdigate

Bt. Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Ar't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Veteran Reserve Corps.

Feb'y 1/64.

Book mark:

Harris

Copied

A

16

Ky.

John Newdigate

Priv., Co. H., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 30, 1861.

Where Camp Hamilton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Wilson
Capt.

1267
Newdigate Joseph

Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399830	21
2	4344916	22
3	9399997	23
4	4400078	24
5	4400155	25
6	4400222	26
7	4400299	27
8	9400366	28
9	4400430	29
10	4400494	30
11	4400558	31
12	4400622	32
13	4400686	33
14	4400750	34
15	4400814	35
16	4400878	36
17	4400942	37
18	4401006	38
19	4401070	39
20	4401134	40
21	4401198	41
22	4401262	42
23	4401326	43
24	4401390	44
25	4401454	45
26	4401518	46
27	4401582	47
28	4401646	48
29	4401710	49
30	4401774	50

A

18

Ky.

Joseph Newdigate

Priv., Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll*

for *27 Jan* to *Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Benton*

Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When *Jan. 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not current roll. No master-in roll of the company on file.

Remark:

W. H. L.

Copied.

16

Ky.

At

Joseph Mendigate

Pres., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hos-
pital June 12, 1862.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyright

A

16

Ky.

Joseph Newdigale

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyright

A

16

Ky.

Joseph Handigate

Co. H, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist

A

16

Ky.

Joseph Mungate

Private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

N

16

Ky.

Joseph Newdigate

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

M

16

Ky.

Joseph H. Handigale

Pl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McInaugh*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph H. Handigale

Copyist

. N | 16 | Ky.

Joseph. Newdigate
Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for . May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

16

Ky.

Joseph Newdigate
Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Newman

Copyright

Ky.

16

M

Joseph M. Maudgale

B, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1863.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ref. to...

Copy

W | 16 | Ky.

Joseph M. Maudigade
Pl

Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(216) officer
Coyd

N 16

Ky.

Joseph Nudigate
 Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 5³⁶ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
 of the Enrollment Act Veterans
 Volunteer under the provis
 ion of General order 191
 War department Series
 of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

N | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Andegate
Plt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60 ¹⁰⁰; due, \$ 340 ¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol.

under the provisions of G.O. 191

War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled in

addition to bounty to a premium

of \$2.00 and one month's advance

pay. Also to a furlough of at least

30 days in his State before

expiration of his original

term of enlistment

Book mark : _____

S. W. Rowland

N

16

Ky.

Joseph Newdigate

Pvt.

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as volunteer*
and discharged Jan Feb 11
1864 1. Mch 11 " 1864

Book mark:

affirmant

A

16

Ky.

Joseph Newdigate

Prh, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran,*

Book mark: _____

Harri

A

16

Ky.

Joseph Newdigate

Prk, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Harris

N

16

Ky.

Joseph Newdigate

Pl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

A

16

Ky.

Joseph Newdigate
Pr, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark: _____

Harris

Or

16

Ky.

Joseph Newdigate,

Pvt., Co. *06*,

16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Hope, N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *29 86*₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *210*₁₀₀; due \$ *190*₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

A

16

Ky.

Joseph Mordigate

Ork, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harri

R

16

Ky.

Joseph Newdigate,
Priv.

Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. McBarthy
Comdr.

Ky.

Priv......, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y. C. McArthur

(358)

Ch

18

Ky.

Joseph Mudigate,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Nudigate Joseph
76 Co. *16* Reg't *Ry. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

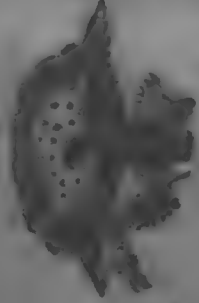
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Tennessee

Highway Creek

I, *James H. Schuchman*, born in *Germany*,
in the State of *Prussia*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January*, 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I *forfeit the privilege to* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Highway Creek Tenn.*
this *first* day of *January* 186*4*
Before me, *Wm. R. ...*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Carter
Asst. Surg. in Vol. Infy.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James H. Schuchman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Good* complexion, is *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

Wm. R. ...
16th Regiment of *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *16th* Regiment of *Ky. Det. Inf.* Volunteers, on
the *1st* day of *January*, 186*4* at *Louisville Ky.*
James H. Schuchman
Capt. Wm. R. ...

1268
Nicholson Michael

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Nicholson. Michael

1704
Nicholson Michael

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1 8390797
2 8390579
3 8390959
4 8391042
5 8391132
6 8391217
7 8391382
8 8391380
9 8391405
10 8391454
11 8391513
12 8391608
13 8391605
14 8391600
15 8391601
16 8391601
17 8391601
18 8391601
19 8391601
20 8391601
21 8391601
22 8391601
23 8391601
24 8391601
25 8391601
26 8391601
27 8391601
28 8391601
29 8391601
30 8391601
31 8391601
32 8391601
33 8391601
34 8391601
35 8391601
36 8391601
37 8391601
38 8391601
39 8391601
40 8391601
41 8391601
42 8391601
43 8391601
44 8391601
45 8391601
46 8391601
47 8391601
48 8391601
49 8391601
50 8391601

N.

16

Ky.

Michael Nicholson

2nd Bn, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Book

22 | 16 | Ky.

Michael Nicholson
Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27/62 to Sept. 17/62, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1862.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Coake
Capped.

7.

16

Ky.

Michael Nicholson

Capt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Levitt

(112)

Original.

7

16

Ky.

Michael Nicholson

Capt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Booke

(228)

Copyright

7. | 16 | Ky.

Michael Nicholson
Sergeant, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 1862, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark: _____

Cooke

N | **16** | **Ky.**

Michael Nicholson

Wagon Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

77

16

Ky.

Michael Nicholson

Scameter, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich 24 Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Furlough
from Apr 24, 1863

Book mark:

(1863)

Henry

77

16

Ky.

Michael Nicholson

Post

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June

Present or absent

Present, 1863

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

King

A.

16

Ky.

Michael Nicholson

8th Corp^t, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Aug
Signed

M

16

Ky.

Michael Nickelson

Cordl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

16

Ky.

Michael Michelson

Corpl., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Franklin

Captain.

11

16

Ky.

Michael Nicholson

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: His name rec'd in
transferred to 1st Ky Inf.
by order of Gen Wm. Maury.

Book mark:

Michael Nicholson

16

Ky.

William H. ...

Company, Co., Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Transferred from Co B 16 Regt Ky Vols Infy Jan 17 1864 to Co F 15 Regt Ky Vols Infy by special order No 8 of Ad Gen. ... by command of Brig Gen M. D. Johnson

Book mark:

F. E. ...

N 16 13 Ky.

Michael Nicholson

Corpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: returned to the

16 Ky Inftry per
Special Order

No 30 head quarters

23 Ad.

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

11

16

Ky.

Michael Nicholas

S. Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist
transferred from 13 Reg
June 19, 1864.

Book mark:

Franklin

Original.

N | 16
13 | Ky.

Michael Nicholson

Corp, Co. F, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B.
16th Reg't Ky. Vol. Inf. to Co. F. 13th
Reg't Ky. Vol. Inf. Jan 16/64. by
Special order No. 8. H'd. Qr.
2^d Div. 23rd A.C. by Command of
Brig Gen M. E. Manson

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist

M

16

Ky.

Michael Nicholas

Private, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael Nicholas, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: This not rec'd.

Transferred to 1st Reg't Inf
by order of Genl. M. W. Manum
Jan. 1, 1865.

Book mark:

For all time

Copied.

16

Ky.

Michael Nicholson

5th Regt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Did not re-enlist,
Sick in Hospital at
Manassas Ga. Since
Aug 15/1864.*

Book mark:

Enlisting Original.

A |

16

| Ky.

Michael Nicholson

_____, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks : *Did not Re-enlist,
On detach Duty at Corps
Hd. Qrs. by order Gen.
Schofield since
Oct. 30/64.*

Book mark: _____

Mastering _____

A

16

Ky.

Michael Nicholson

Capt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at
Frankfort - Ky Jan 27 1865
by reason of expiration of service*

Book mark:

132

Copied.

22

16

Ky.

Michael Nicholson

4 Corp'l., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Did not re-enlist
on detach duty at hope
Ed. Co. since Oct. 30/64.
By order Gen. Schofield.

Book mark:

Continuing

A 1 16

Ky.

Michael Nicholson

Capt. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky. Jan 28, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 8 76; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

1270
Neil, Robert
Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.
Sergeant, | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neil, Robert

1271
Nolan Solomon

Co. *K*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9402892
2 9402986
3 9403108
4 9404484
5 12406-5-53176

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

12406-5-53176

72 | 16 | Ky.

William A. Troian

Co. X, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Feb. 28*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Lee*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 28*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Troian

Copied.

72

16

Ky.

William A. Tolan

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went home
sick by surgeon*

Book mark:

16

Ky.

Colonel A. T. Trian
Trian, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died Dec 9-*

56 at Brigade

Fort at Ireland

Book mark:

N

16

Ky.

Solomon A Nolan

Pat

Co. K

16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date X

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1862

Clothing account:

Mr Pettis

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: * Died of fever at
Ashland Ky. Apr 17/62

Book mark: 12.406 B. A. 20. (68) 76

Bogan

N.

16.

Ky.

Solomon A. Nolen.

, Co. K, 16th Reg't Ky. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12.406. 13. 1876.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 21, 1876.

Said April 19th 1862 at his house
of Farm Contracted in Service "

A. M. M.

Nolan, Solomon A.
Co. *K*, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1277
Robert James
 Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386805	26
2	9402191	27
3	9402260	28
4	9402333	29
5	9402397	30
6	9402461	31
7	9402520	32
8	9402582	33
9	9402647	34
10	9402705	35
11	9402760	36
12	33422805	37
13	36327432	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Ky.

N 1 10
James Nolen

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Maypsville Ky.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Maypsville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mason Co. Ky. 9th Reg.

Company to which assigned Ist Reg.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Magie

Copyright.

N

16

Ky.

James Nolan

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: _____

Recruiter

Ar

16

Ky.

James Nolan

Cor, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & wife*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Ream's-*

Book mark: _____

Sachman

N

16

Ky.

James Nolan

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark: _____

Sachman

Copyright

N

16

Ky.

James Nolan
Cor., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 500 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Fuller

A

16

Ky.

James Nolan

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Remiss.*

Book mark: _____

Sachman

N

16

Ky.

James Nolan

Pr

, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd

Book mark:

Dohman

(157)

Copyright

N

16

Ky.

James Holen

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlist

Book mark:

Sachman

N

16

Ky.

James Nolan

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 500 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: _____

Fuller

7

16

Ky.

James Nolan

Pl, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

7

16

Ky.

James Holen

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops No. 1, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 8 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Fuller

Copy

Ar 16 Ky.

James Stolen

....., Co. *I*, *16* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Where born *Maysville, Ky.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 14*, 186*4*.

Where *Maysville, Ky.*

By whom *L. Hutchins*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

M

16

Ky.

Jas Moulden

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1864 - Gain

Feb'y 27/64

Marysville Ky

Enlisted

Book mark:

Leonard

Copyright

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Nolan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am single years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maysville Ky
the 27 day of February 1864

Witness:

Wm Le Bluthins Jr
Capt 11th Regt Ky vol inf

No. _____

James Nolan
Volunteered at Maysville Ky
Feb 27 1864.

By Wm Le Bluthins Jr
16th Regiment of Ky vol inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Found missing
Nov 6-75

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
_____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistments of veterans, and re-enlistments of veterans, should be made out in duplicate, one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the return of the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

In all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the return of the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L
16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 6 day of April, 1864, at Louisville Ky

C. M. Branton
Capt 15th Regt Ky Infy
Mustered Officer

I, James Watson, born in Louisville
in the State of Kentucky, aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily entered this enlistment Vol. Service, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
a period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
I also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Watson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 27 day of February 1864
James M. Lee Hutchinson Jr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Taylor
Capt 16th Ky Infy
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Watson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 4 eyes, blue hair, fair complexion, is 5
5 feet 5 inches high.

W. Lee Hutchinson Jr
16th Regt of Ky Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECEIPT.

James Wadsworth

I, VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at McGregor this 27 day of April 1909

7

1725-1726

...

11-11-11

No. _____

No. _____
James Molen

Volunteered at Mayssville
Feb 27 1864.

By M. L. Hutchinson
16th Regiment of Infantry

By M. L. Hutchins Jr
16th Regiment of 3rd Div

11

— enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THIRTEEN YEARS.

Given at _____ day of _____ 19__

What day of the week is it today?

(A. O. No. 42)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Mayville

I, James Nolan born in Mayville
aged eighteen years,
Do HEREBY acknowledge to have
volunteered this 27 day of February 1864
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
authorized by law for volunteers. And I, James Nolan do
extenually swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Swear and subscribed to, at Mayville James Nolan
this 27 day of February
A.D. 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

27 February 1864
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Nolan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches tall, 140 lbs. weight.

Wm. W. Hutchins
11th Regiment of Volunteers
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

Molen
John James

, Co. , 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

+

1273

Robert Daniel

Co. *B*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386913	26
2	9400956	27
3	9401024	28
4	9401094	29
5	9401155	30
6	9401213	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Base

A
Daniel Horrell

Appears with rank of *Private* on
 Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
 ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
 forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
Draft, Henderson
Henderson, Ky. Dec. 6, 1864.

Where born *Henderson, Kentucky*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 6, 1864*

Where enlisted *Henderson, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 7, 1864*

Where mustered in *Henderson*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Henderson, Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
 intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

A. N. Edwards

(Copyist)

N

16

Ky.

Daniel Norfleck

Pvt

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Substitute.

Sick in Hospital
Nashville, since
Dec. 19/64

Book mark:

Harris

Ch

16

Ky.

Daniel Hordleek,

Priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to div. hospital*
Dec. 19, '64.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Ch

18

Ky.

Daniel Horfleck,

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in hosp'l
Nashville, Tenn., Dec.
19, '64.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

N

16

Ky.

Daniel Norfleet

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthy

M

16

Ky.

Daniel Norfleit,

Pvt., Co. H., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Thops, NC July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account: never settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 96 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McArthur

Nesplet, Daniel

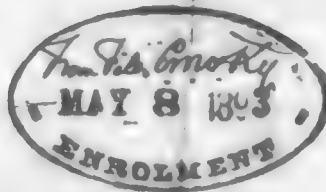
_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

/ Enclosures.

And Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
E. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



No. 807

David. Nerflet

Enlisted at Rousesville Ky

As Substitute for

Joseph H. Hisinger

On the 7 day of Dec 1864

By

Lyman M. Cook Pres

Will R. Hurray Secy

J. S. Bell

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

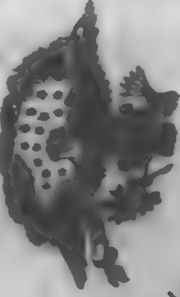
I, Daniel A. Kerflet desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am
17 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
one
for three years.

GIVEN at Cornucopia Ky
the 7 day of DEC 1864

WITNESS:

R. M. Anderson Daniel A. Kerflet
his
mark

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

KentuckyLancasterI, Daniel Perpletof Kentucky, aged nineteen minor born in the Stateoccupation a farm hand Do HERBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed withJames Paul, Esq., of Louisville

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and

delivered to me, on the 1st day of Dec, 1864and having thus agreed with said James Paul day of Dec, 1864ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of Dec, 18641864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the periodof THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancasterthis 7th day of Dec, 1864, hisSignature Daniel X PerpletCapitulum 1210103 Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James Paul, drafted in 02010103 in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 1/4 inches high.

James Paul

Provost Marshal

Will R. Henry

Commissioner of Board

W. H. Bell

Sergeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 02010103

1274
Norfleet, Daniel
Co H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norfleet, Daniel

1275

Newdigate. Joseph

Co H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newdigate. Joseph

✓ 1270
James Richard

Co. *S*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

As Lieutenant
James Richard

James Richard
James Richard

James Richard

16
2nd Lieut. 16 Nov. 1892
Company

Company Master Roll
in which 1st Lieut. 1892
Present or absent

Company, 1892 100

Company, 1892 100

Company, 1892 100

Company, 1892 100

Company, 1892 100

Company, 1892 100

27

16

it.

Richard B. Hays
 2nd Lieut., 16th Regt. Ky. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5084, V. 3 1882

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 28, 1882.

I am advised by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor to the War Department, that there is recorded by this Department as having been awarded to service in the

2nd Lieut. Hays,
 16th Regt. Ky. Vol.,
 March 19, 1861.
 To full an original
 meaning.

W. B. Hays

100

115

10 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Am. J. Pharm.

Appendix on

Company Master Roll:

Dec 27th Dec. 28, 1902.

Detained for duty and enrolled:

6. 26. 8, 1991

Indus. & Commerce

Period 6 years

Abstract

1911-12

1890

1900-1901

11-20-44, 11-20-44

Page 108

• **marka:**

Part covered with the surface is not of the company as the

File mark: 5054-2-1802

1648

Morgan, Richard C.
Lt. Col. **10 Regt Ky. Inf.**

5- Enclosures.

1 Card
 1 Record
 1 of Ills. for Discharge
 1 Charge
 1 Descriptive List
 1 Large Certificate
 1 Payment Papers

Final Statement
 Furlough or Ls. of A
 Med. Certificate
 Med. Inv. List
 Orders
 Fria. of War Record
 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

1 Discharge to Hosp?
 1 Army Blank /
 1 Payment
 1
 1 of Ills.
 1 Discharge
 1 Large from Hosp?
 1 Large from Service

Furlough or Ls. of A
 Med. Examination
 Misc. Information
 Pay or Clothing
 Personal Reports
 Rank
 Transfer to Hosp?
 Transfer to V. R. C.
 Transportation

62
Cincinnati June 19

D. H. Pady Jr

I enclose an official
order accepting the
resignation of Lieut
C. August 2^d Lieut
H. H. Roy

Recd
Aug 10 1862

July 24th 1893
Dear Sir,
I have the pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours truly,
J. H. [Signature]

Enclosed find
a copy of the report
of the [unclear] [unclear]

112.

Page 27

Cincinnati, O.

June 9th 1862

A. M. Cady Jr.

Asks for official
acceptance of the
resignation of Lt.

P. B. Maynard 16th

N.Y. Regts

1796 June 18 62

Capt O. S. Smith

June 9 1862

Dear Sir -

I wrote you in the
early part of May, enquiring if Resignation of
2nd Lieut. Richard G. Mayant 16th Regt. was
on file in your Office. & you replied that
it had not been received. I have now
before me a letter from Geo. H. Bennett Act April
24th Vol, dated Frankfurt May 27 1862, in which
he states that the Resignation was accepted by
the President to take effect April 1st 1862, as the
same was not on file in his Office.

I presumed from this that the
Resignation has been received at your Head
Quarters, & you wrote me - If so will you
be kind enough to send me the official acceptance
of it.

I am obliged to you for your prompt
attention to my former communication -

Yours Truly

Wm. G. S. Gentry

D. L. Cadogan

See if this resignation was accepted by the

President of it is in our books

W. G.

Communicate May 4/62

Capt Wallace

apt agt Genl

Dear Sir

Richard Nugent

1st 2nd Lieut Co D 16th Ky Regt, sent
resignation to his Col about April 13

11/62

I understand what his Regt is
now concerned in your Department &
I shall get the official statement of
the acceptance of his resignation - I may

send it to me to make him to
ack his

Yours Truly D K Coyle

N. 52

62

Pactonburg Ky. April 9th 1862

~~N. 52-1862~~

Richard C. August

2nd Lieut 16th Ky

Undersignation

16th Ky

8th Tenn

16th Ky

RR Wattt, Adjt

S.O. 71 & 2 Dist. of the
Ohio June 8/62

Accepted once

Recd
at P. M. 1862

1850
The Honorable Secretary of the Treasury

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 16th inst. in relation to the application of the Honorable Secretary of the Treasury for the office of the Secretary of the Treasury, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.
Richard B. Meade, Jr.
New York

St. August
16th Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name R. H. Huggins

Rank 2nd Lt. Regiment 16

Arm Infantry

Casualty Res'd

Day 1st; Month June; Year 1862

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No. 71, Dtd Aug

Remarks _____

W. D. B.
 Clerk.
 (170)

1277
Simon Allen
Co. *F*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396965	26
2	9397093	27
3	9398277	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

W | 18 | *Ky.*

Allen
Carter *Mum*

....., *Co. F*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Dated Jan'y 27*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov* *1*, 186*1*.

Where *Williamsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan'y 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Lee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by Edwards Ex.

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Beach

N | 16 | Ky.

Allen Nunn

Pr, Co. F

Age 44 years, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

186 .
Mch 1, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 06 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Drowned June 7, 1862
Near Pickston - Ky!

Book mark:

Cameron

Copied.

U.

16

Ky.

Allen Munn

Pol, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was drowned accidentally
in Big Sandy river June 7
1862.

Book mark:

Beach

James Allen.

F, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assault Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

1. 3/4
Allen Nunn.
Fair Co. S. 16. Ky. Ind.

Insured June 7. 1862.

COMPLETE WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

✓ 1378
Mum Huston
Co. *F*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386641	28
2	4396999	29
3	9397069	30
4	9397160	31
5	4397231	32
6	4397397	33
7	4397369	34
8	4398706	35
9	4388706	36
10	4397555	37
11	4397609	38
12	4388055	39
13	4387551	40
14	4397648	41
15	4397710	42
16	4397778	43
17	4397547	44
18	4397332	45
19	4397227	46
20	4397227	47
21	4397227	48
22	4397227	49
23	4397227	50
24	4397227	51
25	4397227	52
26	4397227	53
27	4397227	54
28	4397227	55
29	4397227	56
30	4397227	57
31	4397227	58
32	4397227	59
33	4397227	60
34	4397227	61
35	4397227	62
36	4397227	63
37	4397227	64
38	4397227	65
39	4397227	66
40	4397227	67
41	4397227	68
42	4397227	69
43	4397227	70
44	4397227	71
45	4397227	72
46	4397227	73
47	4397227	74
48	4397227	75
49	4397227	76
50	4397227	77
51	4397227	78
52	4397227	79
53	4397227	80
54	4397227	81
55	4397227	82
56	4397227	83
57	4397227	84
58	4397227	85
59	4397227	86
60	4397227	87
61	4397227	88
62	4397227	89
63	4397227	90
64	4397227	91
65	4397227	92
66	4397227	93
67	4397227	94
68	4397227	95
69	4397227	96
70	4397227	97
71	4397227	98
72	4397227	99
73	4397227	100

W.

16

Ky.

Huston Humm

Josh, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deach

Copied

U.

16

Ky.

Houston Murre

Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Dated Jan'y 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

5619. B. 88

Beach

N | 16 | Ky

Huston Nunn

Pvt., Co. F., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Term, Sep 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where London Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: This muster to-
bear from date of
enlistment

Book mark: 5619-B-1888

H Miller

Copy

U

16

Ky.

Kirsten Quinn

John, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Wagon to be retained
from Aug 1st to Apr 23
1862, by Sentence of Court
Martial.*

Book mark:

Peach

Copyright.

W

16

Ky.

Kuston Munn.

Robt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Beach

Copyright

J.

16

Ky.

Huston

Quinn

Ed

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

Present or absent

Present

, 186

2

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyright

U.

16

Ky.

Huston Dunn

Plt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Mustey Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Deserted from
Libanon Ky Feby 16. 1863.

Book mark:

Beach

Copy

N. | 16

Ky.

Newton Nunn

Det., Co F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When

Feb. 18, 1863

Where

Sebastian Ky.

Remarks:

Probably to be found in Whitley Co. Ky.

Book mark:

(3516)

Hawling

Original

Ky.

16

N

Huston Crum

Priv, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave from Feb 14/63
to Sept 19/63*

Book mark:

Rec'd

Copied.

CV

16

Ky.

Huston Chum

Int, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without*
leave from Feb 18/63
to Sept 19/63

Book mark:

Rec'd

Copy

N 16 | Ky.

Huston Nunn

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6 95 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Absent without leave
from July 18, 1863 to Sept 19th
1863 when he returned to his
company and was restored to
duty with stoppage of all pay
and allowances during his
absence by order of Genl Foster
over

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyright.

MAY. 29

9388055

#1891*

dated Jan'y 27th 1864

Discharged by virtue of an
license as a Veteran Volunteer
under provisions of General
order No 191. W. Dept series
71863

Ky.

A 16
Huston Munn

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 28, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 28, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due, \$ 340 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-mustered as vet.

Vol. under S.O. 191

M.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schuch

Copy

N

16

Ky.

Houston Nunn

Pr Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Cameron

Copied

W *Huston*

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran was in service*
from Feb 11 to March 11.

Book mark:

Devo

Ch

16

Ky.

Huston Chunn

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *dit*

Book mark: _____

W. C. C.

N

16

Ky.

Houston Nunn

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Cameron

N

16

Ky.

Hustin Nunn

Pvt

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Cameron

7

16

Ky.

Houston Nunn

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Examiner

Copyright

N

16

Ky.

Huston Mun

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company's Exp. N.E., July 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1863.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 38 ⁵⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 210 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: 5619 B. P. A. O. Aug 15, '65

Ember

N

16

Ky.

Huston Munn

Priv, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Ciberan*

Book mark: _____

Finley

Copyist.

W

18

Ky.

Huston Nunn

Cot

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y May Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Cist*

Book mark: _____

Spencer

Copyist.

N

16

Ky.

Huston Nunn

Prk., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Smier

N 16 Ky.

Huston Munn
Co. F, 16 Reg Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5619. Q. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 10. 1888.

This man deserted on or about

Feb 18, 1863, and returned
on or about September 19, 1863.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by L.O. No.

2544, Sept. of the Ohio, dated
May 5, 1864, but upon conditions which appear to have

been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-

ernment, the charge of desertion no longer stands

against him. The record of the fact that he was absent

from on or about February 18

3, to on or about Sept. 19, 1863,

and, however, be expunged.

The charges of desertion

Jan. 8, 1862, & on roll of

company to Feb 28, 1862,

been waived. He was

John Munn

absent without leave
from Jan'y 15, 1862, to
April 19, 1862.

Wm. Huston

, Co. **16** Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards

Marital Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1864

Huston Nye

Col. 16th Ky. Inf

Restorations.

Dept, of the Ohio. .

1862 -- 6

See

J. E. Burns

Lt. Col. 16th Ky. Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Huston Norman, dealing
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am thirty seven years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Providence, R. I.
this 16th day of January 1864

Witness: W. E. Collins
Huston Norman

No. 5

Huston Norman
Volunteered at Providence, R. I.
January 28th 1864
By H. M. Leitch
16th Regiment of Regt Col Inf

2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)
16th Regt of Regt Col Inf
Discharged January 27th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Huston Norman, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the son of Mr. & Mrs. H. M. Leitch, that the
said son is thirty seven years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Providence, R. I.
the 16th day of January 1864

Witness: H. M. Leitch

Huston Norman 35-18

(A. O. O. No. 76 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out as follows:—
cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officers who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Sumner

Morris Creek

I, *Henry H. Sumner* born in *Whitley County*

in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty Seven* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Arthur H. Sumner* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Henry H. Sumner* *Arthur H. Sumner*

this *First* day of *January* 186*4*

at *Sumner*

in Tennessee

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. Leath

Qualifying Vol. Insp.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry H. Sumner* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Blackish* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Single*... feet *Eight*... inches high.

M. Leath

11th Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *16th* Regiment of *My Vol. Inf.* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *January* 186*4*, at *Levinville Ky*

James A. Lee
Capt. & A. G. M.
2nd Div 20th A. G.

1274

Numm Preston

Co. *F*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9396995

2 9397092

3 9398275

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

21.

16

Ky.

Preston Munn

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Fever at
Richmond Ky. May 6.
1862.

Book mark:

Boach

Copied

U. | 18 | Ky.

Ernest Munn

_____, Col. *F*_____, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Dated Jan 27*_____, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ *100 for*

Due Gov't, \$ *100 for*

Remarks:

Returned

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: _____

Deach

Copied

N

16

Ky.

Crestin Nunn

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 68 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Died May 6-1862
in Hospital at Richmond
Ky. (Enrolled Nov 1/61
at London Ky. for 3 years
mustered in Jan 27/62
at Camp Lee.)

Book mark: _____

Cameron

Copied

1280
Munn William Sr.

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386697	28
2	9396996	29
3	9397067	30
4	9397158	31
5	9397227	32
6	9397298	33
7	9397369	34
8	9397440	35
9	9397511	36
10	9397582	37
11	9397653	38
12	9397724	39
13	9397795	40
14	9397866	41
15	9397937	42
16	9398008	43
17	9398079	44
18	9398150	45
19	9398221	46
20	9398292	47
21	9398363	48
22	9398434	49
23	9398505	50
24	9398576	51
25	9398647	52
26	9398718	53
27	9398789	54
28	9398860	55
29	9398931	56
30	9399002	57
31	9399073	58
32	9399144	59
33	9399215	60
34	9399286	61
35	9399357	62
36	9399428	63
37	9399499	64
38	9399570	65
39	9399641	66
40	9399712	67
41	9399783	68
42	9399854	69
43	9399925	70
44	9400000	71
45	9400075	72
46	9400150	73
47	9400225	74
48	9400300	75
49	9400375	76
50	9400450	77
51	9400525	78
52	9400600	79
53	9400675	80
54	9400750	81
55	9400825	82
56	9400900	83
57	9400975	84
58	9401050	85
59	9401125	86
60	9401200	87
61	9401275	88
62	9401350	89
63	9401425	90
64	9401500	91
65	9401575	92
66	9401650	93
67	9401725	94
68	9401800	95
69	9401875	96
70	9401950	97
71	9402025	98
72	9402100	99
73	9402175	100

450-A-80

N | 16 | Ky.

William Nunn Jr.

Bt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mumfordsville Ky., July 21, 1863.

Nov. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Nov. 1, 1861.

When

Where

London Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eastling

Copyright.

H. | 16 . | Ky.

Am. Union Co.

....., Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Dated Aug 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserter*

Returned

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: *71500-80*

Beach

Copyright

2.

16

Ky.

Wm Hume Sr

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

W.

16

Ky.

Wm. Hume Sr

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

2

16

Ky.

Wm Hamm Sr

Sub., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1 & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Approved

S

16

Ky.

Wm Wm. Lee

Co. F, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm & Lee*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Leach

U.

16

Ky.

William Dunn Sen
Pos., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for Saml & Levy, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from
Lebanon, Ky Jan 25, 1863
Due to Scariff Butler 200

Book mark:

Beach

Original

ct

16

Ky.

William Church

27

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Must since*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without leave from Jan 25/63 to May 4/63 at which time he was restored to duty by order of Col. A. W. Giddcock*

Book mark:

Relief

Copyright

16

Ky.

ck

William Hunt Jr.

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

N

16

Ky.

William Kunn, Sr.

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent with
leave from Jan. 25/63 to
Mar 4/63*

Book mark:

Recd

Ch

16

Ky.

William Sum

Sgt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*absent from -
Jan 25/63 to May
4/63*

Book mark:

Recd

N

16

Ky.

William Kunkler

Cot, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transf'd to 13 Ky Inf.*
Receipts by order of Brig
Genl. M. T. Mason

Book mark:

Rec'd

Copy

16
13

Ky

William Kunn

Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F,
16th Ky. Inf. Jan. 16th, 1864.
By Special Order No. 8,
Maj. 1st Brig. 2nd Div.
23rd A. C.

Book mark:

Ballou

Copied

CV | 10

Ky.

William A. Kuman Jr.

Reg't, Co. F, 16. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Transferred to 13th. Sub.
Dec 3/63 by order of 2nd Lt.
Genl. M. A. Harrison

Rank mark: _____

Done
Copy

A

16
13

Ky

William Nunn

Plt

Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*

, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from the
16th Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.
Jan. 16th, 1864 by Special Order
No. 8, Hdqrs. 2nd Div. 23d A.C.*

Book mark: *June 16, 1880. 7150-A-1880*

Ballou

Copyright

N

16

Ky.

William Nunn, Sen.

Pr., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Relieved from
temporary transfer to B^d
Reg. Inftry June 19, 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright

A | ¹⁶
13 | Ky

William Nunn

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Returned to 16th Ky.*

Veteran Volunteer Inftry By

Special Field Order No. 30.

Holzer. Department of Ohio,

June 17th, 1864.

Book mark:

Ballou

N

16

Ky.

William Nunn. Sen.

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Had not Re-enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

N

16

Ky.

William Nunn Sen.

Pr

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

Copied.

N | 16 | Ky.

William Nunn Sen
Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Did not re-enlist

Book mark: _____

Cameron

Copyright

N

16

Ky.

William Nunn, Sin

Pat, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan'y 27 64*

Book mark:

Amber

Copyrd.

N | 16

Ky.

Williams, Sumner Sen.
Pri., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 49 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 18, 1865

Muster-out to date

May 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 24 56 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entitled to Travelling
allowance & Subsistence.

from Louisville to London Ky.

mark See 7150.9-1880.

Wm

Copy 1st.

N. 16 Ky.

William Neenan Jr.
Co. F, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7150. A. 1880.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 11, 1880.

While serving with Co. G, 13 Ky. Vols., he was wounded in left forearm in action near Gallatin, Ga., May 26, 1864. He is also reported wounded in the face at same time and place.

J. H.

Copyd.

Amun, Wm
37, Co. G, 1316 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet ✓	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K. 1 16 1 Ky.
William Neuman Sr.
Co. F, 16 Regt Ky. Inf. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7150 A. 1880.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 27, 1887.

The charge of desertion of January
8, 1862 and January 25, & 28, 1863

against this man are removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from January
8, 1862, to February 24, 1862.

and from January 25, 1863, to May
4, 1863.

J. L.

Copyist

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William Munn
Private Company C
13th Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of _____

See
William Munn.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, _____
 Rank, _____, Company _____, Regiment, _____
 Arm, _____, State, _____
 Place of casualty, _____

 Nature of casualty, _____

 Date of casualty, _____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William Sumner
Private Company *B*
13th Regiment of *Inf*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Not stated

May 26, 1864.

See

William Sumner.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William A. Summ,
 Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 103th
 Arm, not stated, State, Kentucky.
 Place of casualty, not stated.

Nature of casualty, B flesh W left forearm

Date of casualty, May 26, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,
Brigade, 2^d Division, 2nd Corps, dated Rec^d. in 6th filed
Hospital up to 7 o'clock p.m. May 29, 1864.
Signed
Surg. W. L. Trum C. W. M. Williams
in charge of field Hospital
(Index 52. to 125.)

W. L. Littlefield
12-10-1885 Clerk.

W | 16 | Ky.

William Nunn, Jr.

Prst., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mumfordsville Ky. July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where London Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Roll mark: 8372-D-1887

Eastling
Copyd.

2. | 16 | Ky.

Wm Turner S

....., Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Dated June 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where , 186 .

Period years.

Mustered in:

When

Where , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark *8372. D. 87-*

Beach

U.

16

Ky.

Am Munn, Jr.

Rob, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Agreed to be retained from Jan 1 to Apr 23/82 by sentence of Court Martial

Book mark:

Reack

A. | 16 | Ky.

Cyrus H. Hume
Josh, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Beach

Original

U.

16

Ky.

Wm Neum Jr.

Rob, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reeck

Original.

2.

16

Ky.

Am Hunt Jr

Pos., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

W.

16

Ky.

William Dunn Jr

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from
Lebanon Ky Jan 25th
1863 Due to desert to Butler

2/00

Book mark:

Beach

Copied

cl

16

Ky.

William Turner

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Turner

Copyist.

ck

16

Ky.

William Sumner

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich & Co*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent without leave
from Jan 25/63 to Apr
25/63 at which time
he returned & was
restored to duty by
order Col Craddock*

Book mark:

Rec'd

Original

N

16

Ky.

William Church

Pvt

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Church

Copyist

ck

16

Ky.

William Stumpe Jr

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Stumpe Jr

Copied

C/

18

Ky.

William Hunter

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

Dec 10

No. 1 16 Ky.

William Nunn.

Reg't., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 11 78
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks Discharged by virtue of
recruitment as returned to U.

No. 191 War Dept series of 1863.

At mark:

J. N. Funn

Copyist.

N | 16

Ky.

William Aum

Regt. Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60¹⁰⁰; due, \$ 340¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as vol.

vol. under 4 P. 191

U.S. of 1863.

Book mark:

Scherich

Copy

at

16

Ky.

William C. ...

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Returned from ...*
from Feb 11 to March 11-

Book mark:

...

Copy

N

16

Ky.

William C. Krum

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Nil

Book mark:

W. C. Krum

Copy

N

16

Ky.

William Nunn, Jr.

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Cameron

Appd.

N

16

Ky.

William Nunn Jr

Pr

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Sent to
Div. Freed Hospital
Near Atlanta, Ga. Aug 15
1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copied

N

16

Ky.

William Nunn - Jr

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright

N

16

Ky.

William Nunn, Jr.

Pr, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Wounded in
Action at Columbia Tenn
Nov 29. 1864. Veteran.

Book mark:

Coanem

Copyright

N

16

Ky.

William Gunn, Jr.

Cpt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wt. Wounded in action
at Columbia, Tenn, Nov. 29, 64*

Book mark:

Gruber

22

16

Ky.

William Munn Jr.

2nd, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Wounded
in action at Columbia, Tenn.
Nov. 29, '64 Paid for
Nov. and Dec., '64, by Maj.
 Phelps in Hospital at
New Albany, Ind.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyright.

N

16

Ky.

William Munn, Jr.

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wt. Wounded in
action at Columbia, Tenn.,
Nov. 29, '64. Paid by Maj.
Bulke in Nov't at
New Albany for the months
of Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Book mark:

2 miles

Clipped

N | 16 | Ky.

William Numa, Jr.

Port, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Steps, N.C., July 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date⁺

_____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 274 ⁸⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 160 ₁₀₀; due \$ 240 ₁₀₀

Remarks: Veteran ⁺ Discharged
since Nov. 29, 1864 from wounds
sustained in action at Columbia, Tenn.
by Maj. Phelps in Hospital at
New Albany, Ind., for the months
of Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Mark mark: _____

Discharged

JK

16

Ky.

William Hamm Jr.
Bvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 19 57; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160. 100; due \$ 240. 100

Remarks: A Veteran not dischg?

at 100. Muster But. dischg?

in accordance with pre-

visions in Cir. letter from

A. G. O. dated June 29/65-

Book mark:

Hamm

Copyright.

Nunn, William

Co. F, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Amnesty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Id.

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

N. 1 16th 1 Ky.

William A. Tamm Jr.

, Co. F, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8372 D. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 28th, 1887.

The charge of desertion
of January 6th, 1862,
against this man is re-
moved. He is regarded
as having been convicted
by a General C. M. of
absence without leave
from January 6th, 1862, to
April 23rd, 1862.

The charge of desertion of
January 25th, 1863, against
this man is removed under
the provisions of the act of
Congress approved July 5,
1864. He was absent without
proper authority from January
25th, to April 15th, 1863.

Wm. H. Davis.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Stann

I, William Stann, do hereby declare that I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mary Creek Tenn
the 29th day of January 1864

Witness:
W. C. Ellis
Wm. Stann

No. 16

William Stann
Volunteered at Mary Creek Tenn
January 1st 1864
By LT M. G. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Regt Col Inf

29th enlistment; last served in Company (Z)
16th Regt of Regt Col Inf
Discharged December 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____, that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for the receipt of the soldier's pay, bounty, pension, etc., and for the receipt of the soldier's property, etc. It will be made out in duplicate, one to accompany the returning receipt of the superintendent of the recruiting office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays the soldier's pay, bounty, pension, etc. The returning receipt of the superintendent of the recruiting office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays the soldier's pay, bounty, pension, etc. The returning receipt of the superintendent of the recruiting office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays the soldier's pay, bounty, pension, etc.

✓ 1202 *William J. H.*
William J. H.
Co. *F*, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9096945	2
2	9337102	3
3	9357651	4
4	9357651	5
5	9357651	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

N | 16 | Ky.

William J. Nunn

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov 30, 1861.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Nunn, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22²⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruited June 13 1862

from Lexington - Ky.

(Enrolled Nov 1/61 at

Landon Ky. for 3 years.

was next mustered into the

U.S. Service.

Book mark: Nunn William J or Jr.

Cameron

N. | 16 | Ky.

Wm. I. Nunn

Det., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
June. 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When June 13, 1863

Where Lexington Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Whitley Co. Ky

Book mark:

Wm. I. Nunn

Copied

A. 1 16 | **Ky.**

William A. Kinn

Pvt. Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 13/62

Book mark

Wm. A. Kinn
Capt.

U.

16

Ky.

Wm I Mum.

John

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp Purple Ky Jan 3.
1862.

Mark mark:

Beach

U. | 16 | Ky.

Wm J Munn

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated January, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Entered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Deserted

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Remark:

Beach

MICROCOPY

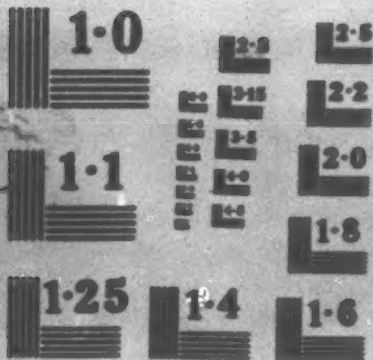
397

ROLL

294

END





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
GRAPHIC RESOLUTION TEST CHART

